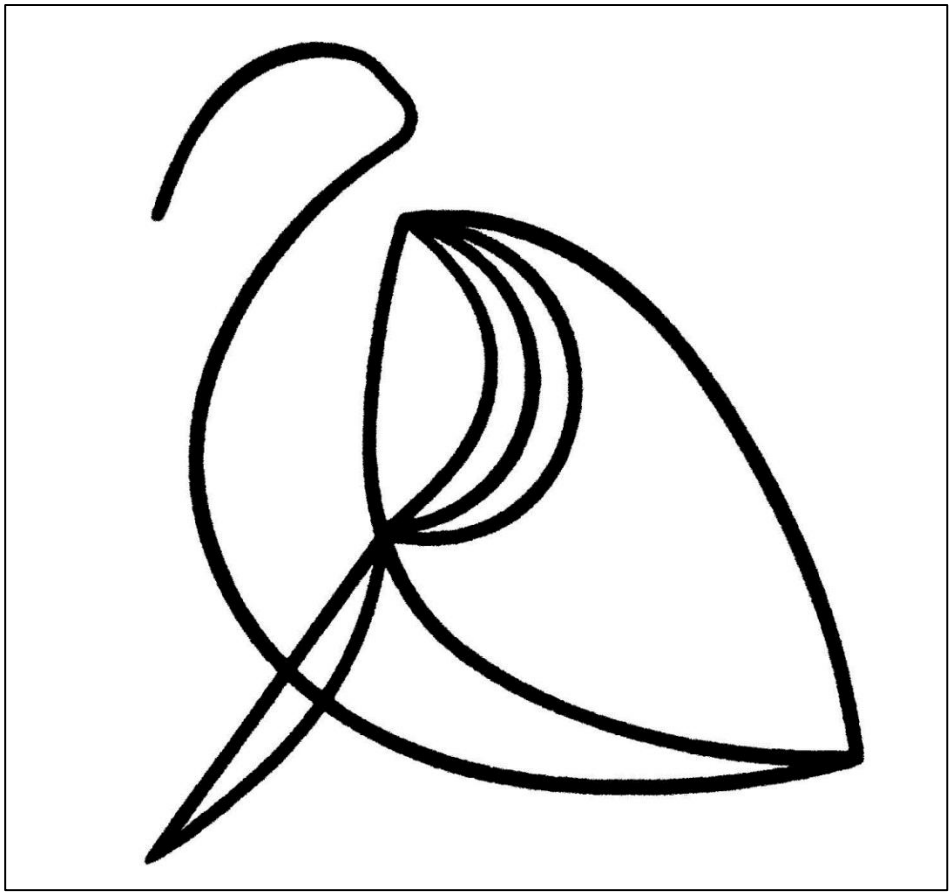
II: INNER TEACHINGS

1993

Volume Two of Two
June through August



30th Virtue Power

Ability to Move through Time and Space without Despairing at the Expanse of Worlds

ANONYMOUS

Revised 2018 with Recovered Lessons and Charts

Books by "Anonymous" also under "Sophia Johanson"

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994
A Prophet's Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995
Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II
INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)
LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER
1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI
1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1990-1992
Gnostic Book of Earth Changes
Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing
The Silent Holocaust
Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People
Learning the Secret Language

Also Available
Video Lecture by Anonymous 1992 (2 hours)
Audio Lecture by Anonymous September 16, 1994 (1 hour)

3rd Revision COPYRIGHT 2018 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS
All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012
Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the "Anonymous" teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;
Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;
Email: *sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com*
Website: https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com
Full Library available at: www.alexandriaibase.org (search "Johanson")

The Sophia Johanson Library and Press is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
By Sophia Johanson Library and Press, Columbia, Missouri

EXTRACT FROM VIRTUES, LAWS AND POWERS BY "ANONYMOUS"

Introduction **Published 1995** **ISBN 1-885-186-83-5**

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possible change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself though the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

1993 INNER TEACHINGS II LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS JUNE THROUGH AUGUST

The following class lectures are transcribed either verbatim from audio tapes or from class notes unrevised by Anonymous. These lectures and written lessons were given by *Anonymous* to audiences familiar with the general background of Spiritual Science. The emphasis was in the dissemination of knowledge that was normally hidden from the general public, but has had a haunting recurrence throughout the millennia. *NOTE:*

1) *All LESSONS, LECTURES and CHARTS were given in class, created by Anonymous. Class Notes were taken by an auditor and not corrected by Anonymous and for these, it is suggested the reader also refer to the original, unabridged audio tapes.*
2) *Please keep in mind that this library is missing many of the original audio tapes (of which there were at least 50+ per month during a three year period) as well as some of the dowsing charts, Class Notes and Lessons. These books are compiled from the resources currently available to this library.*
3) *The best introduction to the dowsing system may be found in the Advanced Esoteric Spiritual Dowsing Books, I, II, III.*

"Lessons" and "Letters" were composed by Anonymous; "Class Notes" were typed during the lectures and were unrevised by Anonymous. **Cover Illustration: Excerpted from the book Virtues, Laws and Powers**

Contents

EXTRACT FROM VIRTUES, LAWS AND POWERS BY "ANONYMOUS" 3
Dowsing Charts Compilation 7
Recovered! 5 To Do Charts; 7
Anonymous: Her Nagual Anatomy and dowsing chart Recovered 9
Aligning Your Bodies 10
Zombie Resonations 12
The Fallen Ones, Threads to Creation, and Possessions 13
Higher Aura Substance Possession 15
Worlds, Tones, and Alignment 16
The Evolution of Souls 20
The New Powers and Precautions 21
The Four Seeds 22
Letter to former students 23
Current Considerations while Clearing Portals and Dowsing List 23
Advanced Assemblage Point Chart Recovered 24
Nagual Notes from another Auditor and Charts 25
Clearing Protocol; Worlds Tone Chart; Disharmony Removal Sequence 26
Sounds of Transformation 27
Dowsing Chart: 12 Number System with Assemblage Points and Waveforms 29
Chart: 4 Octaves of the Spiritual, 12 Based Number System 31
Letter from the Monastery 31
Planetary Karmic Dark Force Portals 32
After the Storm 32
Charts: Earth Intersection Spot of Virtues and Planetary Points on Earth 33
Nagual Anatomy Chart Lists 34
Resonation, Worlds, and Law 35
Anonymous' Private Dowsing Notes and Letter to Student 37
Three Hell Types 38
Disharmony Portals/Locations Chart 38
Body Parts Chart 39
The Emergence of the Antichrist 41
Dowsing Charts: Malefics 45
New Waveforms: *Class Notes* 45

Inner Teachings on the Road *to Santa Cruz, California* ... 46
Lecture in the Car *en*-Route *Class Notes* ... 47
Gallup, New Mexico *Class Notes* ... 49
Body-Soul Consciousness *Class Notes* ... 49
Nagual Dowsing Charts/Lists ... 52
Milky Way Vortex Method of Clearing *Class Notes* ... 53
Working in the Realm of the Past to Change the Present ... 54
The Final Battle of the Antichrist ... 55
The Folding of the Sun ... 57
Mapping the Logoic Forces Chart ... 58
Dowsing Charts Combined ... 59
Holy Powers and Clearing ... 60
Removal of Disharmonies 1) Genetic 2) Monadic Charts ... 61
New Waveforms and Waveform Chart ... 62
Injuries, Contaminations and the State of Things ... 63
The Yeti and You; "Hand Jiving" Technique ... 66
Recovered Nagual Dowsing Charts ... 67
Mold Inversions ... 69
Twenty Virtues *and Symbols* ... 69
Hamm Mold Influence and Monadic Seeds ... 72
Inner Inner Teachings: Removal Forces *and Charts* ... 73
Blasting Forces Charts ... 75
Removal Forces Continued ... 76
Anti-Force Clearing and Phone Messages from Chicago *August* ... 79
Chicago Phone AUDIO-TAPE Transcribed Side A ... 82
Chicago Phone AUDIO-TAPE Transcribed Side B ... 85
Recovered Nagual Charts and Letters to Students and TIME POINTS Chart: ... 88
Mystery of the Triangles and Associated 4th Point ... 88
Aura and Body Parts Chart List Recovered: ... 90
Time; Radionics; Problems; Planets List Recovered ... 91
Clearing Genetic Shadows (and the Octaves) ... 91
Chicago Conference Afternoon Clearing Methods ... 92
"Square Chart" Logos/Anti-Logos and Categories for Clearing ... 93
Corpse Shadows, Living Possessions ... 94
Sexual Contamination and Reference Charts ... 95
Compiled Dowsing Chart List ... 96
Clearing Chromosomes with Body Part Correlations ... 97
Updates and Reminders: The Crisis Expands ... 98
Dreaming Body Clearing Charts ... 99
Return of the Dreaming Bodies ... 99
Dreaming Bodies and Dowsing Methods ... 100
"Being" and "Stalking" ... 102
One Point Destructive Forces and Radionics ... 103
Charts: Procedures for Clearing and Chromosome/Body Part/Meridian Relationships ... 105
Earth Changes and Student Paths ... 107
The Rule of the Nagual ... 108
Evil Cabala ... 109
Primary Unholy Cabala Chart ... 112

Evil Cabala Lesson and Charts 113
The 5th Level Evil Nagual Story Continued *Recovered* 115
Closing Portals to Other World Essences 116
Man has Two Soul Aspects, Explained 118
The First Gate of Dreaming 120
Karma Transmuters and Clearing Protocols 120
Nagual Aspects 123
Octaves of Nagual Beingness 124
50 Powers of the Logos: Trunks/Tones Chart 125
5 Components of Each Nagual 127
Nagual Powers Explained and Student Naguals 128
"When one embarks on the Path of the Nagual it is a Path of Discipline" 130
Nagual Anatomy: Methods and Practice 132
Lecture on the Tonal 139
Clearing Methods using Nagual and Light Body 141
Disseminators and Overlords 142
The Difference Between Seeing and Knowing 145
APPENDIX 148
Chromosome Dowsing Chart 148
Auric Bodies Circle Dowsing Chart 149
Obsessions Chart and Combination Dowsing Charts 150
Assemblage Points Drawings and Meanings 151
Body Parts Chart and Original Keyboard Chart 152

Dowsing Charts Compilation

Recovered! 5 To Do Charts;

Chart One *June 1, 1993***:**

Inverse frequencies
Tissue portal
Animal mutant between spaces
Nephilim between spaces
Thing tissue hook
Doppelganger between spaces
Planetary contamination
Prana contamination
Planetary parasitic shielded
Hopi-variant tissue hook
Inverse universe tissue hook
Parallel world tissue hook
Animal mutant tissue hook
Succubus/Incubus (S/I) spray between spaces
Body fluid contamination
Eye contact
Part of self out to contaminated person
Person hooked into you or location
Malefic resonation with person/place/time
Parasitic embedded foreign/missing plasma /egoic/lower life essence
Cell change by-product
Reverse evolutionary waveforms
Between cells desire elemental vampires
Vampire hook
Vampire vehicle/cloud/portal
Fallen angel contam. between spaces
Corpse body contamination
Right ear thread contam.
Left ear thread contam.
Eye thread contam.
Mouth thread contam.
Heart thread contam.
Nose thread contam.
Pelvic thread contam.

Chart Two:

Etheric portal
Ray octave soul variant contam.
Emotional chakra substance implants
Yin kundalini contamination
Yang kundalini contamination
Shielded/buried Dark Force (DF)
Past Dreaming Body (DB) portal
Past DF filament
Residual DF pattern
DF memory imprint
Spirits of illness spores
Alien leashed time/space Contam. primary/secondary
Dark force spores
Animal, Alien, Hopi-Variant, Nephilim, Asura, Doppelganger Past-Time Hologram to or from
Kundalini substance DF pattern related to trauma
Kundalini subst. trauma engram
Karmic illness residue
Vestigial tail vampire seeds
Asura vampire spores
Asura vestigial tail contamination
Hate elemental spores
Romance elemental seeds
Betrayal elemental seeds
Coveting power seed
Lower psychism/meditation practice spores
Counter-evolutionary portal contamination
Tail thread at contamination
Higher aura thread to monad contamination
Lower aura thread to higher aura contamination
Will thread contamination
Male creative spark contamination
Female menstrual chi contam.
Soul fluid spores/leeches
Nephilim zombie filament

Chart Three:

Higher aura satanic beings
Higher aura satanic being portals
Satanic substance
Obsession contamination
Chakra creative substance
Cranial nerve spiritual communicative substance
Virtue contamination
Future alien pranic
Satanic personality icon
Satanic webbing
Outer ring satanic being surfacing
Directional demon/ally surfacing
Ruptured auric virtue
Maimed virtue (personal)
Secondary branching alien virtue contamination shadow
Alien linked virtue contamination
Stimulating virtue exudate eater filament past/present, place/time/space person/hopi/alien
Trauma maimed virtue exudate
Ray/octave soul fluid head vent
Menstrual chi soul fluid carrier
3-virtue pubic appendage portal

Chart Four:

Foreign plasma contamination
Rotting foreign higher aura ontam.
Rotting foreign lower aura contam.
Floating tail thread pieces contam.
Floating will thread pieces contam.
Floating lower to higher aura pieces contam.
Floating higher aura to monad pieces contam.
Nagual foreign substance contam.
Nagual-fueled egoic elementals
Menstrual chi egoic vampires
Birth soul hovering near original corpse
Pelvic communicator aura thread
Zombie prana receptor
Pet prana receptor
Satanic globules
Higher aura vicinity shadow portal
Other world plasma
Superficial DF/cord contamination
Grid contamination
Eastern hopi-variant substance contamination
Hopi-variant Dreaming Body (DB)
Nephilim DB
Alien DB
8-virtue soul type substance contamination
Foreign kundalini egoic crystal
Foreign kundalini egoic substance bubble
Other soul type substance
Grid/vicinity maimed virtue
Ally-fueled egoic elementals in room
Nephilim egoics primary/secondary
Vampire etheric bodies
Nephilim substance contamination
Stray etheric bodies
Foreign monadic soul fluid in area
Leaking soul fluid (any type)
Indirect vampire

Chart Five:

Foreign Aura Contamination
Severed corpse aura or corpse aura substance
Body part shadow residue
Bits of corpse aura portals
Severed New Earth mold
Severed Old Earth mold
Severed Old Earth etheric body
Severed New Earth etheric body
Severed threads
Severed blessed threads
Severed lower aura or aura substance
Severed higher aura or aura substance
Severed monad (Blessed, human, alien or other)
Severed thread to creative forces
Severed nagual possession
Severed nagual etheric body
Intermediary plasma portal possession
3E oil
Demons left behind
Demon mold network thread
Mold poison
Residual, pattern only
Body fluid
Tissues
Seed sprout
Egoic
Etheric body
Corpse aura or substance
Mold
Higher thread
Higher aura/monad
Other substance
Other aura part
3E non-evil egoic
3E evil egoic
Egoic from known corpse (primary/secondary)
Egoic unknown
Evil nagual being
Evil nagual etheric body
3rd seed nagual-created elementals
4th seed nagual-created elementals
Other evil nagual subs. aspect
2nd seed residues
3rd seed of evil…4th seed of evil
3th Seed Network
4rd Seed Network
Misc. 3rd seed related problem
Misc. 4th seed related problem
Research new problem
See other charts

Dowse Location

Octave
Vicinity
Corpse
Etheric body
Mold of man
Higher aura
Monad
Thread to creative forces
Other

Resonation

Zombie resonation
Old Earth corpse (3C)
Old Earth etheric…Old Earth mold
Shadow corpse (3E)
New Earth *corpse* (3D)…*mold*
New Earth *etheric*
Cord above head
Aligned with soul
New Heaven/New Earth…Other

Firsts Check:

In room or area….In eyes
Etheric body (lower aura/plasma)
Between cells planetary/pranic
Corpse mental/obsession
Corpse tissues liquids
DNA cells, aminos, chromos
Vestigial tail thread
Will cord from solar plexus
Lower to higher aura thread
Higher aura to monad thread
Monadic thread to creative forces
Higher aura
Hanging off Virtue powers (Higher aura)
Bubble or globule in vicinity
Counter-evolutionary head portal
Chakra
Chop, burn, and bury
Put in foam vortex ocean on south tip of Africa
Put into Gulf of Mexico
Return to owner
See "Where to Put It"

To Do

Holy Spirit & Virtue blast
Magnetic attraction
Pull out of rectum
Siphon exercise
Pull from eyes
South-pole exercise
Change assemblage point, frequency, tone
Deadspace
Other wave-form/direction
Pull out of tail, chop & bury
Check portal
Outward blast
Chop, deadspace & siphon
Check # of demons
Destroy contam. & portal
Chop zombie vestigial tail
Pull zombie eye threads
Locate Earth location
Locate Thread/Portal from someone else
Locate Thread/Portal to someone else
Find zombie dreaming body plasma portal/demon portal (along planets)
Bury dreaming body from intact Sun
Check percentage of contamination left (120%)
See Put It charts
Chop and bury

More To Do:

Pray to Holy Powers
Check frequency ↑ or ↓
Check waveform
Figure something out
Dowse ratios
Change direction
Change assemblage point
Chi blast - body parts
Blast Virtue - same point
Blast Virtue - different point
Chi blast from dowsed assemblage point
Put somewhere
Use First Check chart
Use Methods chart
Raise frequency/voltage in cells (electrify)
Retrieve/eject essence alien/hopi/self
Shoot out air, fire, or water
Form invisibility shield (Pray)
Electrify chakra
Electrify body part
Check Higher Consciousness chakra focus
Check tonal chakra focus
Check corpse focus
Check elements chart
Check body parts charts
Check amino acids
Check chromosomes/G protein
Check Succubus/Incubus chart
Check hells chart
Check portals chart
Check What Is My Problem?
Check soul lessons/blocks
Plasma Projection
Maladaptive Projection

Holy Powers

Satanic Dissolvers
Spiritual Karma Transmuters
Messenger Overseers & Protectors
Holy Spirit
Angels, prayer
6th Heaven Crystal Transmuters
Ally destroyers
Overlord Protectors
Planetary Guardians/ Messengers
Messenger Supervisors
Angel along line of St. Michael
Holy nagual double

Anonymous: Her Nagual Anatomy and dowsing chart Recovered

Cobweb substance
Communicative oil
Fibers in
Fibers out
Other
New Heaven/New Earth
Old Earth mold
Above head near corpse
Aligned with soul
Corpse
Other
Corpse
Mold of man
Etheric body
Nagual
Higher aura
Nagual etherics (1-10)
Other
Maladaptive
Out working
Threads to monad or other threads
Higher aura substance
Nerve, pineal, pituitary, hypothalamus substance
Between cells
Corpse body
Etheric body 1
Etheric body 2
Etheric body 3
Etheric body 4
Etheric body 5
Etheric body 6
Etheric body 7
Etheric body 8
Etheric body 9
Etheric body 10
Nagual body double
Nagual etheric 1
Nagual etheric 2
Nagual etheric 3
Nagual etheric 4
Nagual etheric 5
Nagual etheric 6
Nagual etheric 7
Nagual etheric 8
Nagual etheric 9
Nagual etheric 10
Messenger supervisor #1
Messenger supervisor #2
Overlord #1
Overlord #2
Overlord #3
Other Holy Being
Vicinity

Anonymous: Nagual Anatomy Continued *Drawn Chart currently not available; Word list only*

Nagual proper
Link to Judges, Etheric 2,
oculomotor & abducent nerves
Nagual etheric 1
Link to Virtue powers, Messenger
Supervisor, **Mold 2**, brow, 3rd eye
Nagual etheric 2
Link to Etheric 3, will cord, left
kidney, accessory & trigeminal nerves
Nagual etheric 3
Connects to Sun monad
Nagual etheric 4
Connects to pineal gland (Mold 7)
Nagual etheric 5
Link to angels, higher aura thread
to Overlord, trochlear nerve
Nagual etheric 6
Right kidney, hypothalamus
Nagual etheric 7
Nagual etheric 8
Link to tail cord, optic nerve,
thread Crystal Transmuters
Nagual etheric 9
Hypoglossal & olfactory nerves
Nagual etheric 10
Mold 1, acoustic nerve
Messenger supervisor #1

Mold 3, thread to Judge
Messenger supervisor #2

Overlord #1
Mold 6, 7th Heaven
Overlord #2
In charge of Nagual etheric
Overlord #3

Other Holy Being

10th Heaven Overseer,monad,
thread, and higher aura,
eyes, glossopharyngeal nerve
Other
Judge, angel, Crystal Transmuter
Out working
Threads to monad or
other threads
Higher aura substance
Nerve, pineal, pituitary,
hypothalamus substance
Between cells
Thread to Overlord 2 (8th Heaven),
pituitary
Corpse body
In human brain, holds the Nagual
monad with Sun higher aura
Etheric body 1
Creative thread to proper,
Mold 5, link to eyes & vagus nerve
Etheric body 2
Connect to male Nagual, Mold 2
of male Nagual
Etheric body 3
Thread to creative forces with
higher aura & Sun monad, facial nerve
Etheric body 4
Pineal gland
Etheric body 5
Thread to 5th Heaven Disseminator
of Knowledge, body fluids
Etheric body 6
Link to Overlord 2 & from there to
Nagual etheric, vestigial tail link
Etheric body 7
Connects corpse thread to Nagual
proper, ears
Etheric body 8
Thread to 5th Heaven Soul
Coordinator
Etheric body 9
Etheric body 10
Mold 4

Aligning Your Bodies

LESSON June 2, 1993

The difficulty experienced by most Suns recently has been due to problems of changing resonations of our various auric bodies.

The old set up for the spiritual bodies of humans and of the Earth was like this: the soul connected to the higher aura, the higher aura to the etheric body. The etheric body had a body template that we can call the Projected Aura Mold or the **Mold of Man**. Out of the Mold of Man came the shadow called the Corpse body.

The corpse body could be compared to a show on a television screen. It looks real, it seems to have a body, but it is in a kind of a space warp. The real people are like the ones at the television studio where the taping takes place. Those people are the models, or molds, that have a projected image upon the television screen. Many old movies are shown on TV showing dead actors who look alive. Likewise, many people walking around on Earth are the frozen shells of dead people, who no longer have a mold. The Earth has become like a re-run of I Love Lucy. See Then & Now drawings (*not currently available)*

The corpse of the Earth has split from its other parts, including the mold. Normally, the molds of humans are within the planetary mold. Some of you are stressed because you still have your mold inside the counter-evolutionary mold of Earth. Yet your etheric body may be in one place, such as the etheric New Earth, while your Higher Aura strains to stay near the corpse. You are being pulled in all directions. All of you can dowse where your corpse resonation, your mold resonation, your etheric resonation, and your higher aura resonation are right now. They are getting confused. You should think of each of these resonations as **different octaves of your being**.

The mold of the old Earth has severed from the corpse Earth. Try to pull your corpse and personal mold focus to your "TV" body form. Place your mold of man that you have taken from the Earth's mold of man into your etheric body at this time. That way, they will not get strained. You must get rid of all the communicative aura cobwebs, the Communicative Aura Seed (from vagina or penis) and expel from your tailbone all communicative aura oil, from all four octaves so that you will not communicate with the old Earth mold through those substances. You must check on your **corpse layer**, your **mold layer**, your **etheric layer**, and your **higher aura layer**, for any communicative aura threads in or out. These keep yanking

you into the funnel of death located in the old Earth mold. These threads form portals, you must track all portals down and the dark forces riding in on those portals will be eliminated. Also check for Emotional Chakra Substance Implants.

The purpose of the **communicative substance** was to link you with the Earth mold, and the molds of other people. You cannot afford to have that link now, because it pulls you into a destructive funnel of death. Some threads can be on animals, or just laying around your house. Pull all threads out and bury them. Burn the higher and lower aura threads. The mold threads are just turned off, like lights. That is because they are like a projector of soul lights.

The communicative substance stores the **karma** of individuals from this lifetime and past lifetimes. These creative forces that store the karma have spilled upon the Earth and are causing living Suns great stress. This karma can be stored as crystals on all the auric bodies. **Check** the chakra chart on each octave (corpse, etheric, mold, higher aura) and ask how many Communicative Crystals are affecting any of these chakras? These will come off in layers, so you can have two on the brow chakra of your corpse and etheric bodies. You may clear those and find more on the brow chakra immediately afterwards on the same or another octave.

You will feel better if you leave your higher aura focus in the New Heaven with your monad, but allow your etheric focus, mold, and corpse focus to cling to your form on this shadow Earth we stand on. When out in public, hold the etheric focus and mold of man focus above your head with a high frequency in the chakra above the crown. When doing holy work, your etheric double must be free to move about wherever necessary. The mold of man should stay with your etheric body. Keep a conscious command that the etheric body and mold of man should go wherever the higher soul commands. (See the illustration of marionette) *Not currently available.*

The old mold is the counter-evolutionary energy that yesterday I told you to just swim with "out to sea". If you have a lot of threads, you have to align with this counter-evolutionary energy, or be torn asunder. If you can get rid of your threads, you can shift your focus completely to the current dead Earth, and feel better. The old mold of man is turning in on itself. The South Pole is moving north and pushing the North Pole southwardly. When you return to the old mold of man you are pulling your focus counter-evolutionary. This may sound contradictory, but we must dance with whatever problems are present each day. The threads cause you to yank to the old mold of Earth. Get rid of them and try to focus on your "TV" body with your lower aspects, and your soul position with your higher aura aspects. This will reduce strain on your spiritual self.

It is important to realize that you are not the "TV" combination of light rays, but are in a kind of dream. We must play out our dream, for the other dreamers.

The mold of the old Earth is turning inside out, with the South Pole is splitting into two. It is in its death cycle. At one point, it will hatch the egg of the New Mold of New Earth, which has been sleeping inside. At that time of birth the New Earth will become as solid as you perceive this Earth. (See Old and New Earth diagram) *Not currently available.*

The higher bodies of the Old Earth and the New Earth are the same. The ties to this corpse body are gone, leaving it without spiritual light or dark...like a twilight zone world, or a dream. Beings can live on this dream-like corpse. It is lovely still, like a painting. However, the destiny of Suns is to live on living planets, not dead ones. Therefore, it is proper to get your balance while in this dream, so as to fulfill your mission, but be prepared to leave at the proper time. If you lose your awareness of your soul, and of the dream state here, then you will lose your balance between the worlds, and fall into sleep, without dreams such as Earth.

Suns are supposed to be dreamers and seers. Every dead world is a dream world, and every ensouled world is a living creature upon which we can walk. The Earth was a living creature, and now it is like the husk of a shedding snake. Your Earth corpse body is like the feather of a bird existing across space. New feathers can be shed by a bird that knows how to fly. Meanwhile, you must hold onto your feather, and ride the winds of change. *(Drawing not yet available.)*

Communicative Substance Disorders
Communicative crystals
Cobweb substance
Communicative oil
Fibers in…Fibers out
Emotional implants
Other

Octave
Corpse
Mold of man
Etheric body
Higher aura

Focus
New Heaven/New Earth
Old Earth mold
Cord above head
Aligned with soul
Corpse
Zombie resonation
Other

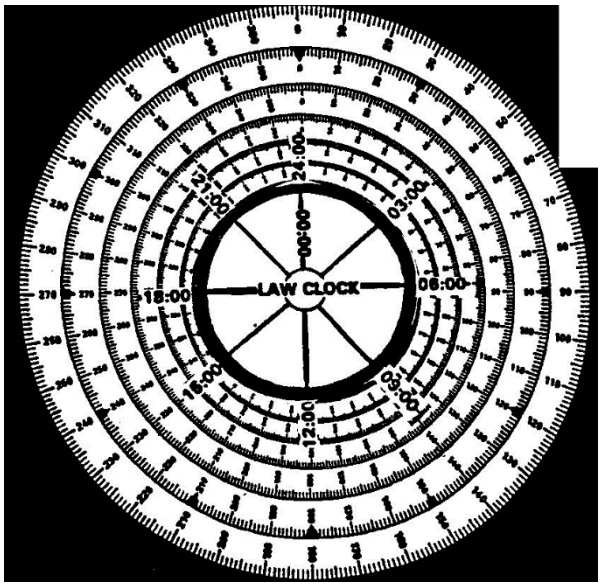
Obsession Chart:
Sloth/greed
Meditation practices
Lying/thieving
Molestation thoughtforms
primary/secondary
Homosexual
Hate/unrequited love
Suicide/murder
Infidelity
retardation
Belief that evil
does not exist
Hatred for God
Inherited
Insanity
Other

Zombie Resonations

LESSON June 3, 1993

As we adjust to the dream planet of Old Earth we must make sure we are resonating at different frequencies than the zombies, so that we can avoid counter-evolutionary energy. Most of the zombies are still in the old mold of man and are naturally turning counter-clockwise. When all the communicative substance is gone from Old Earth it will be easier to hold focus away from the old mold of man. You should not return to the old mold of man, but you should also be aware of the frequency range of zombies on a day to day basis so that you can have your frequency above or below zombie range.

Check octave by octave (higher aura, mold of man, etheric body and corpse) to see what your frequency is on a 360 degree scale, and what it should be. Check octave by octave what the zombie range is. For example: You check your corpse frequency and you are at 180 frequency, but you should be at l50, the zombie frequency range at the corpse octave is 35-50. Therefore you have discovered that you are a little high on your corpse frequency for the situation, and if you move down to 150 you will still be well above the zombie corpse range. Although most of the time you will be above zombie range you must remember to dance and there may be times when it is necessary to pull your frequency below zombie range to avoid contamination.



CHECK OCTAVE (on 360°):

Higher Aura (Soul/Monad)	**Mold of Man**
Etheric Body	**Corpse Body**

This chart is a training chart to make sure your focus is properly in the shadow corpse of the Earth. Your higher aura should be aligned with your soul (monad). Your corpse should not be resonating with the old Earth mold or you will be in the funnel of death. You want to be able to feel when you are pulled to an improper focus. Check this chart often until you can tell when you are in the wrong focus. (See illustration that starts currently) *(Chart not yet available).*

One of the major forms of contamination at this time is communicative substance disorders. All of your **pelvic communicator aura** should be removed from every octave which will eliminate your cobwebs at the pelvis and your tendency to throw threads at anyone or anything. This should also be done for everyone else that you know, whether living sun or zombie. **Seeds, oil, and crystals** should also be systematically eliminated to avoid being pulled into the counter-evolutionary death funnel of the old mold of man. Start with yourself and anyone who is sending you contamination, then as time allows continue clearing this contamination on anyone you may know to decrease distress and help balance the planet.

We are now looking at every disorder or problem from all four octaves. For example: If you are checking your cords for contamination and percentage of openness, check on the corpse octave, the etheric body octave, the mold of man octave and the higher aura octave. You can miss contamination or not get completely cleared if you do not look at every problem from each of these octaves.

Problem
Foreign Aura Contamination
Severed *Old…New* Earth mold
Severed *Old...New* Earth etheric body
Severed *threads…blessed threads*
Severed *lower…higher* aura
Severed monad
Severed thread to creative forces
Severed nagual possession
Severed nagual etheric body
Intermediary plasma portal possess.
Other

Resonation
Zombie resonation
Old Earth *corpse…etheric* (3C)
Check for contamination on all octaves.
Old…New Earth mold
Shadow corpse (3E)
New Earth *corpse…etheric* (3D)
Cord above head
Aligned with soul
New Heaven/New Earth
Other

Octave
Corpse
Mold of man
Etheric body
Higher aura
Monad
Thread to creative forces

Communicative Substance Disorders
Seeds
Crystals
Cobwebs
Oil
Fibers in
Fibers out
Emotional implants
Tumors
Serum
Other

Check each octave (auric body) for its current resonation. You will need check frequently to insure you are not resonating with any Old Earth components. **Your corpse should resonate with the 3E world** from the Ray/octave world diagram mailed in the previous lesson. **Your mold should resonate with the New Earth mold**.
Your etheric may fluctuate between the New Heaven components and the work it must do in this lower 3E world.

Check for contamination from any of these sources.

Tumors should be cut out and buried. Serum should be sucked from the navel and buried underground. Oil pockets should be drained and buried, as should each of these contaminations.

The Fallen Ones, Threads to Creation, and Possessions

LESSON June 5, 1993

Over the last year, many holy beings have been assisting humans to prepare for the recent collision of worlds. Part of the transfer preparations included hooking people into the New Heaven and New Earth through their monadic seeds and their silver cords. Also, many people were sheathed with a special substance that allowed an aspect of auric resilience to allay the shock of moving from one octave world to another. Even people of marginal spiritual advancement were offered these measures, and were visited by holy beings in dreams, and encouraged to prepare for the coming times. Many people refused help and had a tendency to reject holy intervention, due to many lifetimes of disorder. Other people, by their association with holy people, were given these great blessings despite their tremendous personal karma and tendencies to self-destruct. Their palest desire for Truth was deemed sufficient to usher them in the doorway of soul preservation.

Once in the doorway, however, they were expected to progress. When the Light of the Law illuminated the proper path for soul purification, such people were expected to follow that path. If they continued to walk in their old ways, then they pulled themselves toward a state of tension with their rescued souls. This state of tension became profound during the collision of worlds, and resulted in snapping the soul connections of the most defiant persons.

The people who had refused holy intervention from the onset lost their souls rapidly during the collision, and those souls flew out into space. The people who had been hooked into the New Heaven and Earth had more power than the others, and soul ejection came slowly. The connections to their souls were snapped in time relationship to the amount of tension equivalent to their intensity of hatred for Law. After the cords snapped, the specially-prepared auric bodies still retained an aspect of power unlike the average person. This has caused problems for some of you, in that some of those auric bodies have become possessing entities, and must be buried.

When the severed souls of the defiant ones were spit out of heaven, they fell onto the corpse bodies of the owners. With the souls came the threads to creative forces (Logos connections). Also, the etheric bodies of the prepared ones had different properties than the normal man. You could say they had more auric colors, and a different texture, and more intelligence, because they had been blessed. They have been able to survive as haunting spirits, unlike most other spiritual bodies of the earlier fallen ones. The personal Mold of Man of each of the blessed ones is much different than the average man, and has a type of power. The worst cases are the nagual soul types who fell, because they have the most power to haunt the people who still have intact souls.

It is far more likely for an intact Sun to become possessed by the severed auric bodies of someone that he feels sympathy with than with just some wandering spirit. If that person, who is severed, feels a strong mental connection with you, then you are doubly likely to become victim to his hauntings.

When the nagual-type double or its etheric possesses a person, a sense of great disorder is felt. This type must be enticed out of the victim by a nagual, and trapped inside an appropriate animal zombie. This type of possession is rare.

Among our students, the other types of possession are not so rare. Fallen students have tended to mentally focus on other students or the monastery, and so their severed souls have haunted the innocent. Today I found several cases where students were haunted by Thread to Creative Forces of fallen students. These, along with any monad, New Earth Etheric body, or mold must be pulled out of the eyes of the afflicted person and sent into an animal, the ocean, or any other appropriate place to bind them up. They are much more difficult to remove, and more distressing, than the residual aura matter left by average men over the planet, due to their special properties.

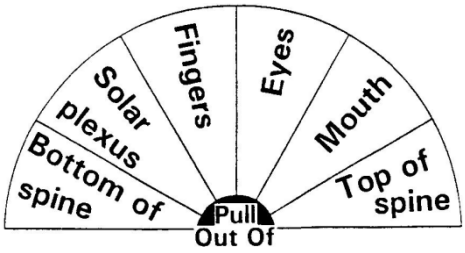
Sadly, some of the relatives of students have continued to haunt the ones who have held onto the path of holiness. I found the mold of one student's close relative in his pet dog, along with his refined New Earth etheric body. The fallen young man also had a self-possession from part of his severed higher aura, causing him to be depressed, and develop a skin rash at the site of contamination. It is a difficult task to bury the higher aspects of those people that you love, knowing that they have become spiritually demented and dangerous. When it is done, however, the people in the house feel a great sense of relief.

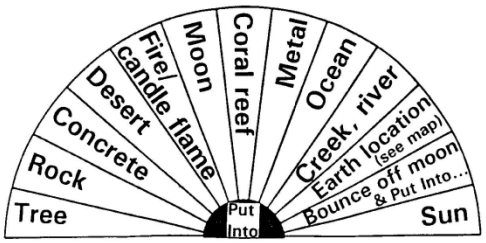
If a person is possessed by the auric components of a fallen student or relative, then he will be pulled into resonation with the old corpse Earth shadow position. On the rays/octave diagram, this was called 3-C. This position is the typical resonation point for most of the zombies and newly ensouled people who are cut off from higher awareness. This I would

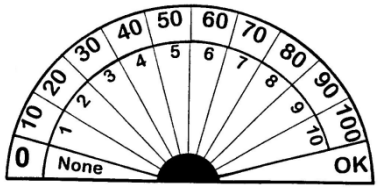
call the "zombie range". It is possible to clear newly ensouled family members from the communicative aura aspects that bind them to 3-C, and therefore make the sensitive intact Sun more comfortable, and less likely to resonate with destruction.

After the world collision, it became important for us to resonate with the new octave of the corpse Earth, which is 3-E, with our individual corpse body auras. Our molds should resonate with the New Earth mold position now, and our etherics and higher auras should rest below our soul positions in the New Heaven. When needed, our etherics should be able to travel about the corpse Earth to do holy work, and then retreat to rest under the wings of the protected soul.

In short, only your corpse aura should resonate with 3-E, and not with any other location. If your corpse aura or etheric bodies float off into the old Earth etheric location, then you will feel like you are dying or dead. You will look pale and feel very weak. For physical strength, keep your corpse body linked to 3-E. I have found that anyone possessed by lower or higher aura fragments has a hard time not slipping into 3-C corpse resonation. You should dowse the location of your corpse aura, and if it is in the old corpse shadow position, the old Earth mold, or the old Earth etheric position, then you might be possessed by someone's auric fragments. In most cases, you can send these fragments underground, or check the: "**Where To Put It" Chart.**







Your corpse aura should be stable in 3-E, while your etheric body is moveable depending upon work and rest. The rest of your auric components should be in the new positions, and have nothing to do with the old Earth positions. *This is very important.* You can **CHECK** yourself on *each layer*, indeed *each chakra* of each layer, for the **Relative Frequency on a 1-10 chart**. Use 5 as the point of harmony for that particular body at that particular chakra. See if your frequency is too high or low, and check for your correct assemblage point. If you have trouble finding assemblage points or doing Virtue blasting, then your etheric body or corpse body resonation is with a dead Earth point.

This is not a month to think circular thoughts, because they tend to pull you into dead Earth resonation. Do your exercises, and check your charts and resonation points. Keep cheerful, even if you have lost the souls of loved ones.

Dealing with the newly ensouled ones is completely different than dealing with intact Suns, in most cases, unless the ensouled one was poorly developed to start with. The most dramatic change in affect and behavior will be observed in the once-highly developed Suns who have lost their soul connections recently. They may appear in a stupor, confused, and pale, especially if they still have the severed higher auras around. They will improve in their emanations if the haunting auras are removed.

The less developed severed Suns feel a great sense of relief now that their souls are gone. They are very happy, child-like, and loving. They are not unlike pets, in that they clamor for attention, food, and amusement. We must realize that such people will never hunger for Truth again, but will forever be content with the lower things in life. They will never feel the torment of the soul struggling against odds. They will not struggle in the dead of night with moral questions and/or guilt over some inner transgression. They will be controlled through punishment or praise, but not through some inner struggle compelling them to stand alone in the face of spiritual adversity. If you hug them, brag on them, reward them, and punish them, they will flower. If you try to discuss the soul with them, they will quickly become bored.

The churches will become social outfits to fill the needs of the waves of outwardly-directed persons. Few people will come to church to understand Law, and holiness will be perceived by most clergy as the presence of sentimental love. Volunteers will band together in an outward expression of their emotional neediness to help the pathetic misfits of society. The motivation of most volunteers will be to be loved by other needy people in a low way, and not to be unselfish. Indeed, they will clamor and squabble over positions within the agencies, and always be on the lookout for romance.

All forms of pitiful unions of needy people will be sanctioned by the society. Homosexual marriages will become more common as sexuality becomes even more confused with love. Bestiality will become more common, and eventually, sex between children will be encouraged by therapists. Voyeurism will become a new form of entertainment (as illustrated in the new movie Sliver).

It is important that each of you realize that no more Sun souls will be born on this 3-E world until it folds into 3-D at a later time *(Editor's note: information amended at a later date).* We must, however, spend our remaining years on the corpse Earth with dignity and grace. We must make some pockets of holiness for the little Sun children who are intact, and try to lead the ignorant masses to some state of worldly order, if possible.

Once the re-souled ones are cleared of communicative substances, they are, in most cases, pleasant and charming, although exhaustingly needy and boring to most intact Suns. At that point, most of them are harmless, except that they waste your time. In the case of family members, intact Suns usually must retain some social pleasantries to avoid provoking familial rage. Intact Suns must realize that the re-souled ones can passionately desire to be with you at one point, and then be distracted by some pretty social opportunity the next moment. Distractibility seems to be their primary characteristic. They also tend to tell "white lies" more readily than before, and be somewhat lazy unless you are watching them work. They seem to crave the presence of intact Suns, due to some primal awareness of the presence of power.

Blown-out soulless ones or re-souled ones who lived in violent subcultures will continue to be violent, since they had no soul awareness before the collision, and still do not. The Bob Dylan-type music or poetry reflecting the anguished young man who struggles to understand life will not likely reappear often. Instead, the themes will be carnality, violence, and emotional neediness. Group therapies will be common, and touchy-feely seminars will abound. Hopefully, intact Suns will avoid such groups.

There are many intact Suns over the Earth who will be led to a pocket of holiness over this lifetime. Indeed, each intact Sun will be led to only ONE pocket of holiness, within Law. I have had students quiz me as to the other locations, and I must give them a warning: any student who leaves one pocket of holiness to locate another one will never find it or be able to return to the first one. This is in keeping with Law. Each student is presented with a path filled with Light of a certain hue of the rainbow of the Logos. His soul nuance allows him to see that hue of the Logoic rainbow. He cannot see two colors at once, because each represent directional paths. If he willfully or frivolously turns his head to search out another color, then the Light before him is extinguished forevermore. The heavens bar dilettantes.

We must face the current situation with a sense of power, and root out all residual contamination. I suspect that in a couple of months, spiritual contamination in all of you will dramatically decrease, and you will feel much more powerful. It is the design of the heavens that you be powerful, pure and reflect the dignity of your station. The doctrine of species of people was never meant to encourage condescension of Suns to any group. It was meant to show Suns the difficult job before them, and rescue them from drowning with their fellow humanoids.

Higher Aura Substance Possession

LESSON June 6, 1993 Some of the people who chose to be zombies ("normal") after having been hooked into the New Heaven and Earth were evolved souls. An awareness can linger after most of their haunting aspects have been removed that can be called "Higher Aura Substance Possession". Sometimes this substance will possess the body of a loved one known by the corpse body of the fallen soul.

The Higher Aura is the shadow of the awareness that is held inside the Substance. The Substance of an evolved person holds the memory of the soul lessons of former lives. If a soul has fallen, this substance may possess a highly developed intact Sun in order to keep the awareness alive. The substance has a type of thinking ability.

To not waste this memory of soul lessons, it is within Law to ask the holy beings to take the haunting Substance and place it within an agreeable intact Sun that you do not know who would benefit from the contained knowledge. If the Substance stays in your house, it will enter your body, and cause aches and pains, if you are more evolved than the person who fell. If you are less evolved than the person whose Substance possesses you, then you are unlikely to experience discomfort. It is best to not know the person that it will enter, because that person will take on some of the emanations of your loved one, and torment you with the memory of their soul loss.

This Substance is to the Higher Aura what the plasma is to the Lower Aura. The Lower Aura is the shadow of the plasma. There is an aspect of the corpse bodies of all people that is a shadow, as well. The reason that you have to use a lot of chi to chop up aspects of the lower aura in a zombie is to break up the lower aura shadow to prevent portals that contaminate you.

I find it interesting that if a zombie vampires you in some way, that you can chop up their corpse body aura while using a lot of chi or spark, and they can no longer bother you. The corpse aura shadow is the vampire entry point. If you leave one little cranial nerve or the shadow of a bit of skin, then the vampire can drain you from that spot of all your prana. If you do a lot of chopping, you must remove the residue of body part shadows from your house, and bury them, or the cell shadows will possess you or serve as vampire portals. You must use your etheric body to gather up all the pieces and take them underground. This is not a mental exercise, but is a very serious spiritual task that must not be overlooked.

Check daily on the two body charts for any bits of corpse aura from other people that may be serving as portals for your disorder. In some cases, you must suck the disorder out of your eyes while looking in a mirror, and take the cloud outside to put inside a tree or perhaps a mangy, wild cat or dog. If you don't, you will have headaches and confusion in your house. Bits of corpse auras are all over the place right now, and not just because you have busted up zombies.

Taking a shower morning and night helps you to shake off bits of floating contamination. If you strongly WILL all contamination into the water, some of it goes down the drain.

If you feel a lot of disorder within yourself or someone else, do not jump to a conclusion that fits your biases. Study the problem, and realize that it may have several layers. During the last few days, some of you have felt lousy, and other students have made assumptions about your disorder that were hasty. For instance, some of you are quick to dowse the soul lessons of a suffering student. I hesitate to tell a student his or her soul lessons unless they are unable to check such matters themselves or refuse to do so. The best teacher is cautious about telling a student what Laws they are resisting.

There are often many layers to a problem, and a soul lesson may be a nuance, but not the key. For instance, if a person is possessed by a loved one's Thread to Creative Forces, then she will feel miserable, and find it difficult to stay clear of other stuff. She may walk into a liquor store to buy some tequila and get a vampire hook from the clerk. She may have felt emotional and embarrassed about the clerk seeing a holy amulet next to her driver's license. Her problem would not be that she was embarrassed by a holy symbol, that she went to buy tequila, that she was indulgent and had a weak tonal, or that she failed to accept the Law of Change about her loved ones. And yet, a hasty student might dowse any one of the above reasons. In fact, her problem would be that she is possessed by the Thread to Creative Forces of a lost soul, which is enough to make any person suffer and be unbalanced.

Granted, we must all hold back in our indulgence regarding our suffering to a minimum, but we must also be cautious when giving advice to suffering people. If you steer a suffering person down a false path, and slow down her finding the correct one, then you take on karma. This is why I am very slow to tell some of you the answer to your problem until I am sure. I may suspect a soul lesson issue, but I take a wait-see attitude as far as what I tell you, until I am sure. I don't want some student spending hours dowsing down a wrong direction. You can spend hours looking at the nuance of the numbers and symbols of the assemblage points, for example. If you do that, though, you are unlikely to get clear of the big stuff.

This is the time for action, precision, and merging with the nagual aspect of self. This is a time of experience, and not a great time to self-reflect. Those people who spend this time tormenting over their mistakes or the loss of souls will become depressed and neurasthenic. They will fail to gain vision of the soul, which is in the realm between words and between thoughts or sensations.

Many soul lessons come to you quietly, and gently rain over you at key times without fanfare. Your soul advances with thousands of little steps and some great leaps into the sky of the nagual. Pray that the Holy Spirit cast its shadow upon you. Then, sit quietly on this lovely dead planet, hearing the sound of your soul wash over you in great waves, within the tide of time.

Worlds, Tones, and Alignment

LESSON June 7, 1993 In one sense, all that is ever created is not ever destroyed, and all that will ever be is here already.

In the beginning of Earthly time, the Earth was a 1-A tone world, which could be represented by a triangle. There were many worlds within the 1-A system, in that parallel worlds extended out of the universal core, like the rays of a sunflower. The 1-A universe held within it different waveforms that you think of as dimensional spaces. At this early stage, the whole universe had three dimensions. That is the minimum number needed for physical manifestation.

Within the core of the 1-A system existed a black inverse universe space that also held three dimensions. Disorder was held in that space, and order was held in the outer space, according to Law. When the Watchers entered the Earth against Law, creating Nephilim offspring, disorder was created in the outer location, causing an imbalanced state of polarity. This caused a vacuum toward the center, to equalize the pressure of the inverse universe and the right-hand universe. Part of the outer world was pulled toward the dark center in equal proportions.

It is as though the disorder ate the outer world, and digested it into the shadow world of the inverse universe. When the outer world had been almost completely eaten by disorder, a new layer was pulled onto the outer shell, to balance the degree of inner dark substance with more light substance. This new outer layer was like a new tone, new colored light, or new texture upon the Earth. The symbol for the old world tone, the triangle, gave way to the symbol of the square, representing a 1-B world.

The 1-A tone continues to exist, even today. It is as though a bit of the 1-A outer world remained, with its tone, although most had been sucked into the inverse world of disorder. The inhabitants of that world continue to exist within this world. A whole range of frequencies exist within each tone, although all the wave-forms within this tone are counter-evolutionary, now. Whenever a universe sucks more than 2/3 of itself into the black center, then the polarity of a tone flips to counter-evolutionary. When a new tone, such as 1-B, is added, the old tone remains counter-evolutionary.

The beings of 1-A are typically non-visible to us, because they have only one tone and fewer dimensional curves and angles. They are like shadows on the wall to us. The visual field is dependent upon the corpse body focus. As people were born with more tones, over the centuries, their field of vision became narrowed (in most cases) to the range of corpse tone focus of the time.

The beings within the lower tone shadow worlds do not think of themselves as being in hells. Hell is a relative term. To a person from our world, 1-A would be like a hellish world of darkness. Disorder and the struggle for power represent

their way of life. They may have fifty traits (previously called Virtues) that no longer apply to the current human condition. Many of those traits were burned out as the new tones emerged on the Light world apart from the shadow world. They may intersect only two or three of current Sun traits (Virtues).

In some cases, beings from 1-A shadow world have incarnated in our current world system. These would be called Hopi-variants or ray\octave soul types. Some of these have given up the extinct traits and have aligned themselves with the current Earth Virtues. Others have used their traits to gain power over others. Each case must be evaluated differently. Many of these people think they came from another planet or other star system, and speculate about their origins, because of some primal memory of another world. In fact, they came from inner space, not outer space. Many of the abductions reported to UFO groups occur due to warps or alignments with the lower worlds of shadow.

Technology should not be confused with the spiritual advancement of a world type or tones. The beings within the shadow worlds have often continued to "progress" scientifically, and have, in some cases, managed to visit our world through their technology. The Zeta Grey alien is one example of a 1-B world type being. Their embryonic appearance is due to their primitive spiritual state. They did not evolve spiritually during their season, but decided to leap over their spiritual blocks to our world, defying the usual path to progression. Their attempts to breed with humans to attain corpse resonation with our world has been halted, but their mutant legacy lives on.

They have not been coming from the past, and are not embryonic humans, you must understand. They were coming from a present world that became a shadow world in the past due to their actions. Their physical forms reflect the roughly humanoid animal-man variations of the 1-B world. Suns did not arrive on Earth until the dawn of the 3-A world time. The symbol for the world at that time is a cube with a pyramid inside it.

From that point, as disorder continued to feed the center blackness, more layers of tones were added, to balance the negation. The 3-B symbol is two pyramids joined at the base. The 3-C symbol is a simple pyramid. The 3-D world symbol is a five-sided pyramid structure. The 3-E world symbol is a modified regular pyramid without metal but with four curved arms of sulphur arising out of the top.

The first tone has seven sub-tones. The second tone has nine sub-tones. The third tone has sixteen sub-tones, or mini-world changes. Therefore, I call them 1-A, 1B, etc., using the letter for the sub-tones. The most major changes occur in the leap to a whole new number tone, although the sub-tones have monumental effects, as well. Each sub-tone has a shape relating to distinct wave-forms.

Our current auric bodies are a reflection of all the tones, but the lower tones are not "loudly played" in a person of balance. If someone aligns his auric or corpse bodies with the lower tones, then he risks getting spiritual contamination from a resonating shadow world existing at that tone or wave-form. **Therefore, tone and wave-form control are the secrets to heavens and hells.**

People who have resisted their soul progression have hooked themselves into the counter-evolutionary black holes of the lower tones, and have been pulled asunder by the recent leap into a higher tone focus. They have become zombies as a result.

Even foods that have a strong tone relating to the lower worlds cause a pulling energy upon the corpse to that world. I have found that common soybeans, not black ones, have a strong 1-A emanation. If you put a sack of them on your head, they can pull out of your corpse body all your 1-A contamination, as well as other contamination from the other, lesser worlds, due to the strong pull toward the center shadow world of 1-A. You would think that they would cause you to resonate with 1-A, but they do the reverse. They pull out the disorder from any of the lower worlds and suck it into the inverse universe of 1-A. This does not happen if you eat them, just if you put them next to your body. After a while, the bag of beans gets full of toxic spiritual material. When it is full, you can recharge it by placing it in the dark for two days. By that time, all the dirty stuff will be sucked into the inverse hells. You have to dowse the percentage of toxicity of the beans.

I have thought a pillow of soybeans would be nice, although you must change it out daily and rest the beans. Other strong drawing energy comes from sea salt and kelp. A small piece of a tree trunk also draws, but not as well. Common nickels and silver dollars, if the patterns are smashed out, also draw out some disorder. A slab of salt pork upon the eyes draws a lot of brain disorder out of your head, helping your corpse's thinking ability. Rat teeth and frog feces also have strong pulls. If you have a lot of trouble thinking or have been ill, try at least the soybean treatment.

It may seem odd to you that we slipped into 3-E before we seemed to have slipped into 3-D. There are, from time to time, peculiar warps in this spiral of tones. In March, 1988, there was, in fact, an echo of a future tone that will not be fully heard until this September. That tone is 3-D. You could say that a song was played before its time, due to the level of Earthly disorder feeding the black hole. In one sense, we are a 3-D tone world already, although we hear the sound in the distance. The strain upon the spiritual bodies of the Earth caused a mountain of disorder to erupt in one spot that echoed a future tone in its hills. The primary reason for this mountain of disorder to erupt was due to the dramatic increase in anal intercourse, which then opened the vestigial tail on individuals, and on the Earth. Humans are microcosms of the Earth, and disorder backs up from the individual to the planet. Anal intercourse stimulates counter-evolutionary chakras to open, spilling hells

upon the Earth. This threw the Earth out of tune, in that the tone of 1-D in particular is associated with the anus. When 1-D was played so loudly on the Earth, the other tones went out of tune, and timing was thrown off.

The 3-D tone bulged in from the future, due to the osmotic pull from the lower world hells. The Earth was losing its footing in the dance, and the harmony of tones was lost. Dark forces erupted out of the mountain of disorder from the lower worlds, and entered the Earth.

The Planetary Guardians saw a great force flying through space like a comet and heading toward Earth. To shock the Earth spiritual system back into some kind of rhythm, they allowed the invisible object to hit the etheric body of Earth, jolting it into 3-E tone. The holy beings were able to knock many dark forces off the planet at that one moment of impact. It was the only way to prevent the whole system from becoming a black hole. The Earth spiritual system is still shuddering, and will be until September.

People who still have their souls feel a great deal of disorder, in most cases. To make matters worse, there is a civilization existing on 3-E that partially intersects Earth. Ideally, although civilizations can co-exist in different dimensional spaces, they should not intersect too readily or too suddenly. The emergency of the current situation has produced tone disharmony of the individual human chakra system and individual molds. This has the potential to create mental confusion, lethargy, depression, and illness.

The 3-E world has three traits unknown to Earth that tend to be felt as cobwebs on the brain or organs. If you use the soy bean treatment described above, and judiciously practice putting disorder into proper containers (pound dogs, zombies, trees, soy, the ocean, etc.,) then you will feel much better. Also, the importance of checking your different auric and corpse components for malefic resonation tones, wave-forms, or frequencies cannot be over-stressed. We must try to determine the correct position, wave-form, and frequency for the corpse, etheric, mold, and higher auric bodies and then WILL them there. If they don't stick, it is because you have not pulled enough disorder into a container. A lot of the disorder must be pulled out of the eyes, and a lot must be pulled out of the vestigial tail. You can measure how well you are doing by dowsing a relative **"zombie toxicity scale"** with ten being totally saturated with zombie contamination. I have seen some of you with scales of seventy or more (super-super-saturated with counter-evolutionary zombie wave-forms and frequency patterns.) In general, most zombie frequencies are below seventy percent of your maximum possible on any auric level or chakra.

If your frequency drops below seventy percent maximum possible on any of your levels of being, and if your over-all predominant wave-form is like this: --- *(drawing not currently available)* then you are open to the brain-lethargy contamination of the three foreign traits from 3-E. By September, this problem should disappear. In the meantime, carefully examine your charts, and practice your exercises.

Some of you have approached this difficult time through the eyes of your personal biases, and so are having difficulty getting clear or helping others to get clear.

Some of you think your guardian angels are going to take care of you, and so are building up toxicity. Anyone should do what he can for himself. It is against Law for angels to wipe your butt.

Some of you think of all this as mental, and so fail to gain gnosis through the use of proper creative force. You sit down together and talk too much about theories, possible soul lessons, or why something works, and fail to just examine the crisis in a strong work attitude. This is a time for action, not talk or self-reflection. Some of you try to use antiquated ideas from the earlier world state to solve current problems, and make false assumptions regarding your old solutions. Many of you try to cure spiritual contamination through mental reflection, self-blame, or clinging to past systems.

It is as though we are in a group of little canoes in the rapids of Colorado. We have passed the big storm and largest wave, but must struggle for balance as we go over rocks that make us dizzy and sore. One person is exhausted, a little weepy, and trying to hold on. She asks me why she is having trouble keeping the leaks out of the bottom of the boat, and how she can keep her balance.

I decide to think about it, and so I tell her to wait for the answer. I could tell her the truth, that she misused her body in her early life, and so is now a weakling. I truthfully could tell her that she needs to learn a soul-lesson about coordinating her rowing with her partners, and about not just doing her own thing at the expense of harmony. I could tell her that she could practice her meditation like she did on dry land to calm her mind, since that was a system that soothed her in the past. I could tell her to quit rowing and trust her guardian angels to save her. I could ask her about her feelings, because she is bubbling with desire for emotional release.

I do none of the above, because it would likely imbalance her further. But I observe her quietly, and try to steer my boat in front of hers, to take the brunt of the waves. She keeps demanding an answer, in a begging voice. I want to help her, but I know that sometimes it is better to not steer someone in a direction if they are about to lose their grip, for they might drown.

When she is exhausted, I swim to her boat, and take over her rowing for a while, so she can rest. I still say nothing. I know that she might give up and jump into the raging river, even though I see the calm waters ahead. She has watched her friends drown over the difficult journey, and is sore at heart.

If she survives this last part of the journey, she will have many soul lessons to face, and will need to gain in sobriety. Nonetheless, I know it is not the time to confront or blame. I will do what I can to help her, looking at each situation as a new rock in the water, with no memories of the last rock to guide my actions through bias.

I am aware that she might take my silence as indifference, and think that I do not care for her safety. She may jump out of the boat in sorrow, because I did not give her an answer.

As she sleeps, my eyes fall down to her form. I then see the leeches upon her neck, draining her blood. I pull them off of her without waking her, realizing that they might have caused her weakness all along the journey. I am hopeful that I pulled them off in time to save her life.

I am then glad I did not speak in haste. She rests there, pale and pathetic, with many flaws to deal with at the proper time. Now, though, is the time to survive the storm, and get to calm waters.

Soul lessons are learned in calm waters.

Notes taken by another auditor June 7, 1993 7pm *Recovered*

Talked of rocks relating to other worlds; many come from lower worlds

Flourite 3C, Rose Rock 3A, Asbestos (Crositolite) 4J. **Any worlds above ours which have physical manifestations could be dangerous-they have virtues with which we are not accommodated**.

5-Sided Quartz is 3E, Radio Quartz 1B, Prism Quartz 1B, Tiger Eye 1B, Brazilian Amethyst 3E, S. Dakota Rose Quartz 3E, N. Hampshire Milky Quartz 3E, Flint 1A, Michigan Jasper 1B, Opal 3A, Diamond 1A & 4H, Sapphire 1B, Ruby 3E, Emerald 4A, Tourmaline 4F, Fire Opal 6A, Hematite 7

Everything (that) has a 1A emanation, it is the base (sic). It used to be that a stone would put the emanation into you, now it pulls it out. (Anon) has to rethink all former systems.

3C was a heart/pelvis world, love & procreation; now anything below 3D & 3E is satanic behavior.

3D & 3E are solar plexus and throat focus-one should have a gut level feeling of right and wrong and hearing of tones

Look at time as moving upward in octaves, keep climbing until one reachs crown chakra and joins true creativity

Worlds move outward like the rings of a tree, if rot begins in the inner rings, then the whole tree dies

Homosexuality, channeling and creating one's own reality has caused most of the damage to the Tree of Life, so beings from the trees had to crawl down into the roots of the tree to try to save it.

This is the first time that 2 notes have to be hit at once-3D & 3E

The holy beings had to floor board it to get to 3E to throw off the nephilim and lower world beings.

Holy Beings are toxic to one (with long exposure) if they have too many unknown traits.

3D has a trait of ferocity

3E has an aspect of harmony, almost overbearing, symmetry and dissonance not used here also psychism, watery merging aspect and ability to merge. There is also creativity of thought, ability to create bubble world elementals, and to eject thoughts that are more resilient (sic).

The physical body is evolving*; one can resist or go with it. One can think of soul progression as being sea level, below is the underworld and climbing the mountain is progress. This is Noah's ark (we are living it). We must struggle to hold onto our mold and etheric.*

3D & 3E - drink air and color; Color Breatharians. There is a more complex harmony here, it may appear over-stimulating, and more unexpected in a chord that sounds expected; instead of 1 trail there are 3 trails (sic).

Then (Anon) reviewed instruments: The Pan Flute 1C, ENYA 2B, This World-Woodwind, 3E-String Instrument With A Wind Behind It (sic), Harp 4B, Beethoven's 9th 4 Range, Rap 1B, Country 3B Or C, Harpsichord 2C, Piano 3B, Flute 3F, Piccolo 3F, French Horn 3D, Triangles 1A, Cymbals 2B

The cataclysm of Atlantis was the end of the 2nd octave. We can go more than one ring in one lifetime if we are impeccable enough.

3E is more of a "hear" world than a "see" world

The Evolution of Souls

LESSON June 8, 1993

Every time that you look up into the sky, you are looking into your own cells. Every time you read in the newspaper about war, a corresponding part of your being is in cellular revolt. Every trauma that happens in the macrocosm is happening, in some secret place, within your being.

All civilizations, and within them, individuals, must choose at some point to regress, stagnate, or move upward to soul progression. Time splits at the point of personal and also the planetary soul direction decision.

There is a forward time movement for those people and civilizations that chose to stagnate or regress. It is as though they are walking on flat ground on a globe, and meet themselves over and over again at the same spot.

There is an upward time movement for those civilizations and people who choose to align with their souls. It is as though they climb a ladder into the sky, and find a new ground upon which to walk and experience. During their initiatory experiences on the new level, they walk the new globe, over and over, meeting themselves, until they figure it out, and climb anew.

The bottom world people continue to run their businesses in ignorance, as the enlightened people climb. Every world on every octave and sub-note has had some people who managed to climb out of the net of the lower world and climb Jacob's ladder to the next level of evolution. There is a season for people and civilizations to master each step, and that is when the Light of God shines to help them. When it is time to finish one worldly initiation and then to climb, the people are given teachers from the worlds above. The teachers descend into the hell of a dying world, in hopes of holding the ladder for those who might climb to the next level.

The worlds represented by the number three have a primary focus on the heart chakra, and lesser focuses on the other chakras, dependent upon their letter note. The 3-E world has a primary heart focus and a lesser solar plexus focus. 3-D has a heart focus with a lesser throat focus. 3-C was of a heart focus and a lesser pelvic focus. Each octave and note represent the initiations for the civilizations and of individuals.

It is very difficult for a person to rise above the octave and sub-note initiatory experience of his planet, but has been done. When that occurs, he incarnates in another dimension, so to speak. In reality, the higher worlds retain all the dimensions of the lower, but the lower worlds have limited dimensional access. Dimensions refer to wave-form, frequency, and complexity of geometric pattern. The more evolved the person or civilization, the more dimensional spaces he can access.

A being becomes visible if he approximates your wave-form and frequency corpse body range. In some cases, lower evolved creatures have managed to use their technology to artificially climb the soul ladder. Technology is not equivalent with soul development.

In other cases, higher developed beings have undertaken the task of going into the underworld, which is any lesser developed world than their own. As one develops spiritually, ideas of what are heaven or hell change, with perspective. To the poorly evolved beings of 1-A, which is a pelvis/vestigial tail focus world, the old 3-C world is a heavenly world of pleasure, open for their taking, if they could get away with it. For the beings of 6-B, a brow/throat chakra focus world, the world of 3-C is a hell.

For the people who are clinging to 3-C, the worlds of 3-D and 3-E are hellishly painful. If the intact-soul people quit resonating with 3-C, and learn the new physics laws of each plane, then there will be little distress. It is just a matter of adjustment and tone/ frequency balance. If the intact souls sit and brood about the souls that chose the lower worlds, then they will be dragged down, as well. I see some of you brooding to excess.

Those of you who pray for help and yet do little for yourselves put a great burden on your guardians. Your guardians must descend into hell to help you. Some of you are frivolous about prayers, and fail to develop the Virtues that would enable you to climb up to the angels and guardians.

Today's world is tomorrow's hell. That is the way of the worlds. One man, of little Virtue, thinks that hell is a heaven. That is the way of the worlds. It takes a great deal of courage to call a spade a spade, in the ways of the spirit.

We have entered a new time/space on this planet Earth. Those who have chosen to walk the caverns may do so, and think the top of the cave is the sky. Such people will walk the sphere over and over again, meeting themselves in a circle.

Those who have chosen to climb Jacob's ladder must not view it as going into hell, but as going toward the Light of the soul. If you cling to your old ways, your old systems of thought, and all the zombies you knew, then you will surely fall.

The New Powers and Precautions

LESSON June 8, 1993

Most of you are gaining in skill in your ability to keep your focus out of the 3-C soul-death range. I have found, however, a bit of a problem in that some of you do not understand your new powers and the resulting responsibility.

The movement of each individual's mental body mold into the range of 3-D and 3-E has added traits of those planes to the molds that can be powers or dangers. This is a time to carefully control circular thinking and emotionalism, lest you lost the powers recently gained.

Each tone addition to a person changes the aspects of all parts of the aura and body, in what may appear subtle ways. **The 3-D additional tone** added an aspect of ferocity and power to thoughts that was not present in most people previously. By itself, this tone could cause harsh thoughts to shoot out like knives, whereas in the 3-C world, the thoughts might have been like needles. Emotional neediness and sappy affection create a gummy substance on the thought forms, making them difficult to remove from the object of attention. In the 3-C world, needy thoughts were like mist, and quickly blew away with any wind. Some of you have a personality with strong will and a natural ferocity, and therefore you have a great deal of responsibility to control this added force of 3-D quality.

The 3-E powers have a strong effect upon the mental powers, as well. There is a substance that I will call the 3-E Mental Mold Substance which has been added to each of you. This power, when controlled, is the key to teleportation, at a later stage of your development. It has other important current attributes, as well.

When you try to figure something out mentally, the Substance floats out your throat and forms a cloud around your head. Within this cloud, your mind operates differently. At first, it might give you a headache, until you get used to it. It gives you the power to detect nuance of meaning, as if you were comparing shades of colors. Subtle shades of meaning of ideas unfold before you, if this power is properly used. You can understand complex issues much more readily in the cloud. Normally, the cloud sucks back in your body after you figure something out.

If you are upset, feeling betrayed, feel misunderstood, worried about a loved one, or wishing someone would give you love or attention, then the cloud forms around a thought form elemental and goes to the person you are thinking of at the time. They then receive impressions of your thoughts and emotions and get a headache.

The substance that went out is lost to you forever, and you reduce your higher power. Some of you have already lost over half of your new power because of your neediness and circular thinking. The cloud eventually rots, but the person of your thought attention has probably felt pretty miserable, as a result of your obsessive energies. Even a small uncontrolled thought coupled with emotion can cause a small cloud to float away. Even intense fondness thoughts for someone, if you are a natural merger-type person, will cause a little cloud squirt.

Of course, the solution is to be impersonal, not needy, not easily filled with a sense of injustice, able to release people from your thoughts, and become aware of the clouds before they eject outward. These are part of the 3-E initiations.

If you are truly aligned with your soul, then other people should not be able to irritate you or fill you with misery. You ought to be inner-directed enough by now to not crave another person's company or affection. If the praise of others is important to you, and if someone's harsh interpretation of your worth is able to fill you with a raging sense of injustice, then you have a problem of the tonal. This is not a soul lesson problem, but a tonal lesson problem. Soul lessons are in the realm of the nagual, whereas tonal lessons are in the realm of personality, emotion and thought control. Some of you confuse those two categories.

You must have an impeccable tonal, and therefore personality, if you are to retain or use your higher powers. Some of you are so bull-headed and desperate for approval that you cannot see your tonal flaws, only the flaws of others.

I am seeing these clouds come out of some of you, and am concerned for you, in that you are exhibiting traits of neediness and mental aggression. Each of you should dowse what percentage of this mental power substance that you have already lost, and endeavor to lose no more.

You do not cure an emotionally needy person by giving him or her attention and "love." Weaknesses of the tonal can, however, be cleared by the individual's humble prayer and holy desire to align the personality with the soul.

The Four Seeds

LESSON June 9, 1993

At the point of the Nephilim contamination of Earth, when it became a 1-A world, the symbol for the manifestation was a triangle. The holy trinity within manifestation could be represented by the triangle with a circle in the center. The Father, representing the trait of Will, is the center. The yang Son, representing Divine Love, is the left side (when viewed from above), and the yin Holy Spirit, representing Divine Intelligence is on the right (when viewed from above.) The point of manifestation into lower form would be the point on top (when viewed from above) representing "as above, so below."

The inverse counterpart had traits of defiance relating to each of the four traits. The fiery Father of **Lies** in the center represented the misuse of Will to create one's own reality. The Son became the watery aspect of **murder** of the soul through merging with the underworld. The airy gnostic yin component turned into **perversion** of the Laws of spiritual polarity and gender. The manifestation aspect became worship of material things with a focus on worship of the body (especially the phallus.) This triangle was turned upside down on top of the spiritual one, creating the **Star of David, the symbol of the struggle of the soul.**

The history of humanity rests in this struggle. The dark world could be said to have four seeds of Satan, resting in the three inverse corners and the dark center. Holy beings have come at different times to help humanity remove the four dark seeds. This is not some mythological perspective, but is as real as the nose on your face. Do not slip into mentalism, for the time is ripe to do battle for the souls of man.

Each of the four seeds could be said to manifest through humans in intricate ways. Approximately 3 people in every million are a soul type called a "nagual" type that possess special powers intended to aid the Planetary Guardians. When the individual nagual person perverts these powers, then the dark seed can enter such a soul and take root. When it takes root in a dark nagual, it may spread to people connected to the nagual, to fulfill the desires of that particular satanic force. The satanic force is very intelligent, and coordinates easily throughout a network of people who have weaknesses along that line of force through genetics or soul tendency. It may also infiltrate weak people in the "war party" of a Light Nagual, and use them for ill purpose.

All the major struggles of good vs. evil on the Earth have been marked by the onset of a powerful dark nagual who had one of the seeds of Satan upon his soul. Likewise, the onset of holiness has been marked by the arrival of a nagual who was fit to struggle against that dark seed within Law. The Light Nagual being is a soul who has through virtuous struggle attained holiness and is graced with the illumination of God. Most of these have been forgotten or not noticed in the history of the Earth, although several have come to serve humanity. Not all survived to complete their missions.

Jesus was a successful Light Nagual who was able to pull the seed of Murder into the bottom hell for all time. That water aspect of evil has been contained through His efforts.

The second seed of evil was contained yesterday by a concerted effort. That was the Earth element seed of materialism and phallic worship. The implications of this successful battle to bind up evil have yet to be seen, and yet there is cause for rejoicing.

The earmarks of that battle were sexual defilement and the desire for homogeny. I find it interesting that last Friday a former student sent me a color picture of the Last Supper. In the picture were 14 people, 13 of which were Jesus and the disciples. The fourteenth person was sitting next to Jesus with his head in the lap of Jesus, performing oral sodomy. This former student was unaware that his zombie state allowed him to be a vehicle for satan.

Last night I received a fax from another former student with my picture xeroxed with peculiar defilement. There was a picture of female genitals taped on top of my face. There were references that could be construed as threats, and a reference to the Law of Polarity. The psychotic wording implied that to recognize evil was to create it, and that all one had to do was to believe that one was holy to become holy. The fax signature was removed, but it was easy to trace, since receiving faxes have a log within them. The peculiar aspect was that the fax was in the language and handwriting of the student who sent the Last Supper picture, although he was hundreds of miles from the fax location (the home of a former student in Vermont.) The same seed was controlling them both, and others, as well.

I tell you that to let you know how these dark seeds creep into a network of susceptible people. Usually the person who is being used has not a clue as to what he or she is doing. Actually, I rejoiced when I got the fax, because it showed me that we had won the battle. It was the death rattle of the satanic seed.

We now face the battle of the center of the triangle. This battle is one of fire, and relates to the common metaphysical concept about creating one's own reality. I am now able to see the scenario, and I must warn all of you to be on guard to avoid contact with persons who might try to hook into you at this time. As in the other cases, certain students and former students are susceptible to being used for the powers of darkness. Some powerful students will have to do great battle to keep from going under.

As in all cases, the seed must travel to a nagual center. This seed is in Wk, and is fed by the evil of his wife. From there, it is the design of power for it to branch into J's zombie body, where it will web out to others. Also, Wk has some type

of webbing around the eyes of Au that must be removed. From J, contamination will move through a web of L and try to destroy the souls of A and Al. It will focus strongly upon F and Wc. This will also manipulate the zombie body of Br.

A similar situation happened in the last battle, and yet the seed was destroyed through our concerted efforts. We will get past this next battle, which will culminate in July, and the final one of air, when the time comes.

Each person must be aware that those who are the tools for darkness have free will to resist being pawns. Those who have lost their souls will be pawns, for they have lost their Will through previous error. Those people who live with zombies or goat men must tread very cautiously, lest they become defiled, fall into error, and lose their souls. There is a design within power of evil and of good. Some people are destined to be great warriors, and yet must struggle against some tiny genetic frailty through which the darkness may enter.

One of the most difficult aspects of this time is to have the courage to face when a loved one has lost his soul. I recoil from telling you this truth, when I see it, because I have felt the pain within my own home. When this occurs, the student of Truth must bear the brunt of Knowledge, and suffer to survive the awareness with grace and power. Those of you with great potential have attracted worthy opponents of a level unknown to the common man, because you are within the design of power. The powers of good and evil have their designs, and the designs are unfolding as I speak.

Have courage, oh warriors! We must ever struggle in the fray against the false light of Lucifer, and edge ever forward to the Lights of our Souls. Remember the key lies, contained in the triangle of the dark seeds, and you will not go awry.

Letter to former students

Recovered: June 10, 1993 **Dear former student:**

(Anon) has retired from teaching. Thus, the (S) Foundation will no longer be offering spiritual teachings or assistance. You are encouraged to try to find a spiritual path of your own choosing since letters or telephone calls will no longer be answered. We wish you the best in your spiritual endeavors. Sincerely,

Current Considerations while Clearing Portals and Dowsing List

LESSON June 11, 1993

There are now serious contaminations developing in many of the students through some of the soul-split ones. These can be cleared, but must be checked on all octave/layers of the aura and all body parts.

Corpse Tissue Substance Portals/3-E Drains are present in many of you. These can be traced to the corpse auras of a soul-split person. Every soul-split person must have his or her corpse aura chopped and drained, like a demon, to prevent them from projecting part of it to intact persons. Frequently, body fluids are the culprit. There does not have to be body contact to receive this contamination. Thought is the carrier. *(Portion deleted and included in later text*).

Many zombies have ally/demon contamination that allows them to steal eye threads and keep hooking into intact persons. Pull any eye threads (these are on the mold level) out of any soul-split person. These people create what dowses as Evil Seed Eye Drains of 3-E substance. Make sure to drain their 3-E bulbs, as well. Some other drains dowse simple as 3-E Mental Substance Drain/Portals."

Check each of your *chakras, including your vestigial tail, monad, and thread to creative forces* for these types of contamination. Try to track down the layers, because sometimes the demon thread is coming through two or three different people who are intact souls, before you hit the core zombie.

The residual 3-E egoics must be returned to sender or buried. Also, be sure that there are not aura parts floating around from soul-split people who might be contaminating you. In particular, foreign split threads to creative forces are often full of demon seeds.

Dowsing ratios is helpful as a method of Virtue blasting. Do not write them down. Just sense your cranial nerves aligning as you slowly dowse the numbers and symbols. This can pop superficial egoics out of your nervous system. Many of these contaminations must be pulled out of your eyes. If you have trouble, look in the mirror and order all contamination out of you. Then will any other contamination to come out of your bottom, and from between your cells. At that point, you can dowse where to put it, or if to chop, burn and bury. Many of these portals send out the demons relating to the third evil seed core or the fourth that is now spreading over the Earth.

Having a name chart of all the people you associate with, or anyone in your family, or anyone who thinks of you, is a good help in identifying the pathways for disorder. If someone repeatedly portals stuff to you, you must suspect that the person is soul dead. A couple of students who failed to follow the directions of "where to put it" because of some personal arguments about it have recently split from their souls.

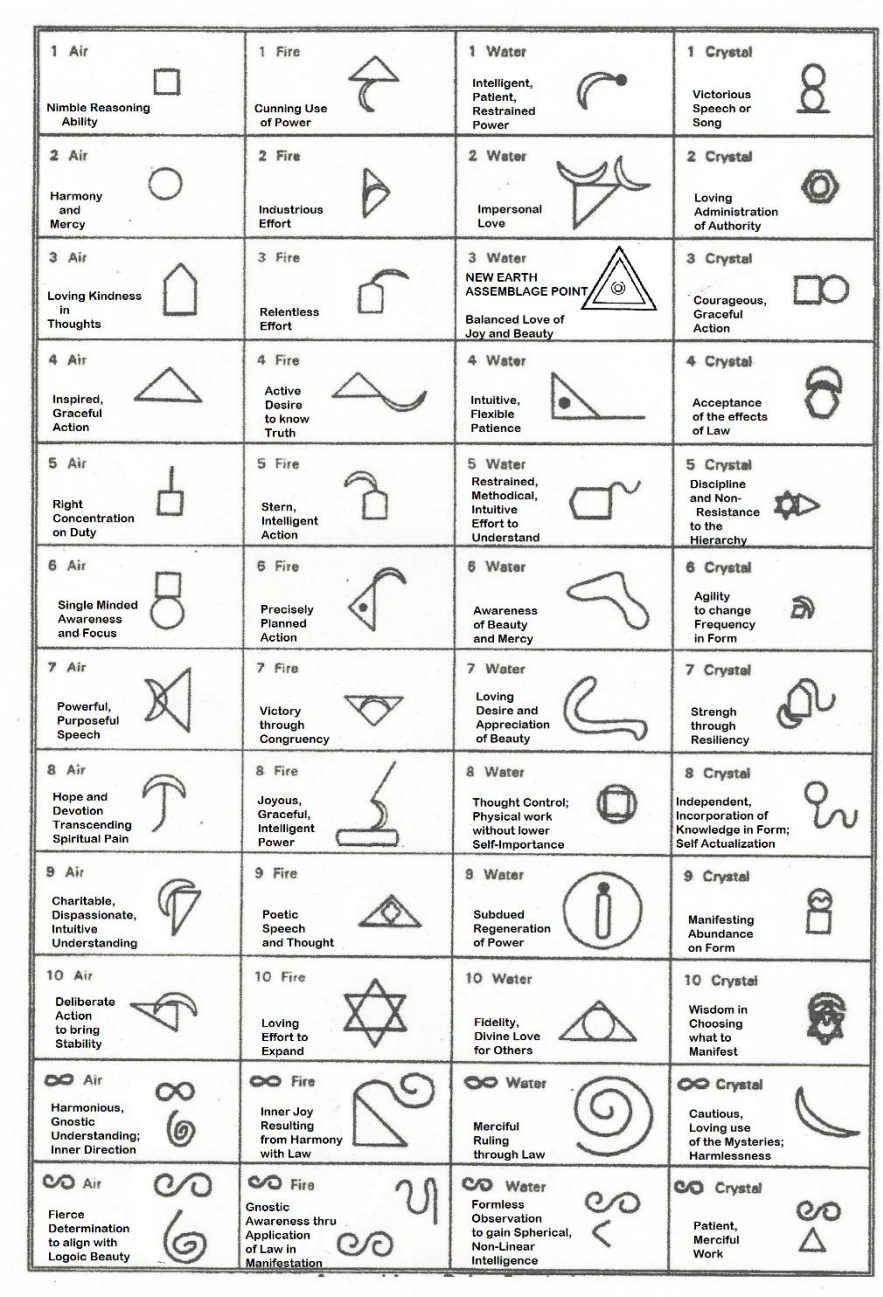
Even the soul split ones might feel depressed if they get possessed by some of these forces over their form. It seems, in their case, to dowse as an "Invading Body Fluid Possession Portal." This occurs as an intermediary step by a vampire to be

physically near a soul-intact relative or associate of the contaminated one. That way, they can keep hooking in. You must clear any soul-split family members of these disorders to keep clear yourself.

These are times to keep your head while all around others are losing their souls and blaming it on you, my son.

Advanced Assemblage Point Chart Recovered

LARGER CHART IN APPENDIX: This includes Crystal definitions and 11th, 12th Layers for Air/Fire/Water/Crystal



Dowsing *LIST* (Notes from another auditor)
June 16, 1993

Yesterday Today 3E 4E
North-South; South-South; South-North
The spiritual polarity of Earth mold flipped. Think of the North Pole of the Earth as the South Pole.

Old Earth element is non-existent to your etheric and higher auras and to your mold of man.

Old Symbol: *Fire Water Air ⇒ Earth*
New Symbol *Air Fire Water Mercury*
Those who cling to past worlds (as all zombies will) become parts of the hells of the old system.

Zombie Hells: *1st... 2nd... 3rd Worlds*
Suns: *Etheric Body, Higher Aura and Mold*
Heaven: *4th World; 5th World*
Future…Past… Now… Corpse of Suns
Conical Time during Transition
Corpse Resonation Assemblage Points
Corpse Resonation Assemblage Points and Frequencies
Higher Aura Assemblage Point Tones
Higher Aura Assemblage Points
Inverse Time
Circular, Linear Time
Spherical, Linear time

Nagual Notes from another Auditor and Charts

12 June, 1993 ***Recovered*** ***Notes are unaltered from original.***

Change frequency & wave form of etheric (body) to go to lower world hells to put certain aura parts (sic).
We must remember that active members were under attack, 1000s of times worse than ordinary Suns, (this) required a fair level of impeccability.
Demons left behind = ***Sprout Seed****
"J" held mold poison of whole network
Feeder vat of 3rd seed held corpse aura parts
4th seed feeder vat held 3E substance
2nd seed vat held etheric
The comet hitting the world (recently, was referred to) in the predictions of collision of worlds
There were antenna (like bee stingers) sticking out from parts of the Earth that fed the lower hell worlds' disorder
Suns can create elementals that mimic these demons being removed, but they are starting from scratch, they will not be possessed to do these things, can follow the masses and still do (sic)
What if what we have done created the devastation in the Old Testament? (sic)
Time is a house of cards that meets itself, circular, linear or not forward, but outward
(There is) conical time - multi-dimensional, multi-plane, spherical vs. 2 dimensional, 1 plane, circle
The tale of the hat spinners
Suns may be born again in March, feeding South Pole compost material for cosmic dust to provide tissue matter, mold is folding in on itself, south will meet at north pole.
Australia was storage tank of drug of 60s. A hair-tail on kids is a sign of goat.
There is an aspect of mold that is intelligent & independent when perfected.
When one has aura injuries one must keep tonal occupied, satiated (sic)
Once you realize your mission, you can no longer waste time (chatting with relatives, etc.)
We must spend time with those who have their own light. We cannot be someone else's light.

June 13

12 based number system, is spiritual, moves outward and up, not linear like 10 based numbers
"Malachai" is now our male nagual
All 4 seeds had the same mother. "Mother" is a vehicle for inter-dimensional doorways to be used to watch over, watchers' thread to creative forces (sic)
Pyramids are the comm. system between hells; changed the mold of pyramids to deactivate these portals to hells that surface on 3D/E
Evil monads not of Earth; anything before 3C is foreign, evil, alien
Aliens travel through the threads of the "mother" to come to our world
The moon split from the Earth at 3A, Xians stayed on moon and exiled lesser asuras
Asuras – are disseminators gone awry
The face on moon is the face of the hatchery for demons trying to breed to make a portal that's part human – (i.e. a child)
Asura hybrid - animal injections helped to continue the blending of her alien DNA
The Moon flew off the Earth from the south tip of Africa
Every **sprout*** is connected to the network, find the nest and pull out
Ahriman was the mixing of Sun souls types with animals
Lucifer was the mixing of Suns with Watchers
Sun + Goat = Ahriman
Satan was a being at beginning of history, a fallen disseminator. Was a moth, moving toward the Logoic light, and was to point the way, he broke out of the light pattern and went into darkness; an irregular spark, he broke his task. He wanted to explore away from the Light, swam in blackness for a long time, enticed the watchers to enter animal man, so that he could go with them. When watchers entered animal man, so did satan, The watcher boss had satan, other were following orders, therefore there are 2 types of Nephilim; satanic and other
Satan could only live through homosexuality, a certain cosmic law breaking that allows him to exist here and in inverse world. Sexual secretions and blood are same transmission mode.
Goat-nephilim; Satan is like a sea serpent on tip of Africa,

World Wide Clearing protocol has become easier recently due to all the work done by our group within the past week.

►The First Check Chart and the Locations chart *(page 8*) are still very important to determine where the contamination may be, however much of the disorder can be place in the South Pole. There may be times you need to dowse over a world map to see where to place the disharmonies, or look over your planets chart to determine where the contamination should be sent.

►Whenever possible try to **clean a nest or pus pool from the whole earth**, rather than just your own disorder. There may be times that the disorder you are feeling is simply some residue or splinter that has been severed from its origin and you will just clean it off yourself. But most times you can clear more of the planet and help on a much larger scale.

►**To begin your clearing ask** *"What is the greatest disharmony you can find on yourself or your vicinity?"*
To help hone in, use your First Check Chart. It is not necessary to determine what the disharmony is;
But do **Ask** *"Is there a larger source somewhere in the world?"*
If the answer is yes, dowse over the world map to determine where the disharmony is located.
Go to your World Tone Chart *(below)* to see what tone to use to hook into the disorder.
Then see if it can be placed in the South Pole, if not, determine where it should be put on the map, or in outer space.

►**Then** go to your assemblage point chart to determine what tone should be used for the end of the pipeline.
Once the pipeline has been formed continue pumping all the disorder out, you may pump out pus, demons, threads, cobwebs or any type of disorder, but don't stop until it is totally clear.

►**Then** go to the next location on yourself that has disharmony and try to clear it on a world scale.
Double check your locations chart to see if anything has been overlooked.

►After you have cleared as much as you can by this method it is time to get out your fine toothed comb and meticulously look for any small amount of disorder item by item, season by season both yin and yang until you have cleared each aspect of each octave of yourself. If you skip this part you will accumulate disorder that will be overlooked by the broad stroke of the first method. Even with the fine toothed method most disorders can be funneled away from you using a combination of the world tones and assemblage points.

WORLD TONES Chart Lists Recovered; Drawings unavailable

AG BF# CE DA EG FE GA AG# BF CE# DA EG FA GA AG
BB# CG# DE EF FG GG
Fire Fire Fire Fire Fire Fire Fire
Water Water Water Water Water Water Water
Air Air Air Air Air Air Air
:

Fire 1	Water 2	Air 3
FIRE 1	WATER 2	Air 3

A A A B B B C C C D D D E E E F F F G G G
G F E A G E A G F E A G A A G B G E F G G

►Check this chart for any residual contamination that came from the evil nagual seed (1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th) network.

►If the contamination will not go into the South Pole, check this chart for possible location. Then check world tones chart to determine the starting tone and assemblage point chart to determine the end of the pipeline.

Tip of Africa - sea	*Romania*	*Egypt*	*Other*
Tip of Africa - land	*Isle of Man*	*Kyrgyzstan*	*Outer Space*
Zaire	*Congo*	*Sun*	
Tulsa	*Northern India*	*Moon*	

Disharmony Removal Sequence
Put into South Pole
Put into South Pole, & pull into space
Pull to Earth center, then outer space
Pull to North Pole of Earth
First pull out your eyes or tail
Chop demons, burn & bury
Locate Earth pus pocket:pull *out/in/up*
Find out who has drain in you
or dark force rope
Take severed aura bits or webs *to*….
Pull out of self or home
Clear vicinity/someone/animal nearby
Work on Earth feeding vat or portals
Check planetary or pranic substance
on aura
Get rid of egoic in room
Change your higher aura tone
& frequency
Change your lower assemblage point
Throw into sun, moon or planet
Research/wait/rest
Pull straight up to sky, then eject
Pull in toward center of Earth to reach
Find other spot first, then up
Other removal method

Time Form: Circular…Conical….Inverse

Sounds of Transformation

LESSON June 16, 1993

Throughout the history of the planet Earth, there have been spiritual and physical cycles that have an aspect of **tones**. These can be compared to music.

The worlds were formed emanating three alternating, primary sounds in repeating succession for ten cycles. There have been fire cycles that could be compared to a violin making sounds of A, B, C, D, E, or F. There have been water cycles that could be compared to a pan flute echoing A, B, C, D, E, or F. There have been air cycles that could be compared to a harp sounding out the notes. The worlds started with EDD# containing all three instruments, heralding the first octave. Each world cycle had a primary note and a secondary note that was a third of the value of the primary.

The worlds went in the following order: Fire A *g*, Water A *g #*, Air A *g b*, Fire B *f #*, Water B *f*, Air B *b #*, Fire C *e*, Water C *e #*, and we had recently entered the world of Air C *g #*. We had been in the Water C *e #* world since the time of Jesus.

Each of the worlds was in an increasing rate of vibration. It was intended that this world have ten octaves that would include the three different sounds in succession. Therefore, there should have been thirty cycles.

At the collision of worlds, the Earth entered into an Air D *e* tone focus temporarily, and today completely left the whole system of tones. It flipped into a world of a fourth sound, as the planetary mold completely turned inside out. *(Drawing currently not available).*

The new sound could be called an iridescent sound of mercury, which is the element added to the fourth world system. It is not unlike the sound of a sparkling bubbling brook in Autumn, as the wind blows brilliant leaves into the water. The eleventh and twelfth Virtues have this mercurial sound aspect.

The New Heaven and Earth are in this fourth system, and the dying aspects of this older planet are going into the solidification of the new planet. All of the matter of the hells is slowly being composted and used to create the new world. The new world is present now, in the fourth worlds, and can be lived upon even now. It is less dense than the old planet, as it currently has about 20% of the full matter of this Earth. This solidification is rapidly occurring, and will be complete in less than thirty years.

In the past, I have compared it to a distant planet out past the moon. I want you now to realize that all **travel to other worlds** is merely the changing of *wave form, frequency, and directional pull*. When Jesus said "the kingdom of Heaven is within you," he was referring to this aspect of higher physics.

Time flow is infinitely related to frequency, directional pull and gravity. Waveforms of specific kinds moving in the direction relating to the future can carry matter to that location. Likewise, waveforms and frequencies relating to a past resonation have the power to carry your body matter to that location. That is what is occurring now to all beings on Earth.

Those people clinging to the past, including the old Earth will migrate through resonance to the hell of their choosing. Everything in the past could be considered a hell, once it enters into a circle movement of time. It is as though a person is walking on the flat ground and goes all around the Earth to the same spot. That is circular time movement. It is the pattern of hells. Every time a person defies the Law of Change, he risks entering into one of the hells relating to his fixation.

Some hells relate to brutality, as they were formed in a time of savage Earth history. A person who is brutal hooks his sense of self into such a hell, and goes there at death. Other hells relate to times of the Earth's past when women were raped and mistreated. Men who think of women as objects sink into such hells with their spiritual body connections while in flesh, and live there after physical corpse death. If they change their ways in such a world, then they might float to a different hell within the underworlds that has an aspect of another tone and air, fire, or water characteristic. While in the hells, they think they are alive.

Many past-life regressions are merely hell memories. In the past, it was possible to overcome obsessions and flaws to such a degree that you could incarnate on the "top surface" of the hells, which was the old Earth. Some thought of the hells as Bardo trials.

The hells became so congested over the last thirty years that they began to squeeze the center hell, which is Fire-A, to pulp. This produced the compost material for the New Earth recently. Fire A was the time in the Earth's past that the Watchers, as fallen angels, took over the bodies of animal man, creating Nephilim. Some of the angels that fell were just following orders of the top Watchers, and so had less karma. The top Watchers had severe karma because they carried into the clean Earth the seed of Satan, which was deposited in a type of primitive goat. Man's bestial anal intercourse carried the satanic seed to humanity, where it spread to the current time. Recently, our group has done some significant removal of the satanic seeds, of which there were four. These were mentioned in the last lesson. It is good to study to aspects of the seeds, to let you know what to avoid in life.

"Now" time is the point of attention between the pull of incarnation and the pull of the soul (to an intact-souled person.) To a person who refuses to gain in soul progression and learn his worldly lessons, "Now time" is merely in a circle, which is his focus in one of the hells. Whatever his auric tone and frequency fall to, his spiritual bodies follow, and often

never climb out. Those people aligned with their souls, in the fourth world cycle, automatically go there at death. There will come a time when they will just fade into that world, as this one becomes more etheric. Many will learn to just project their consciousness there at will, and teleport. Some of us would like to go, but first must show the others the Way.

As our higher auras exist in a world of opposite polarity to this one, we experience a degree of stress. Our corpse tissues need to pull to the left, while our molds, higher auras, and etheric bodies must pull to the right. During the transition, there is a strong conical pull as well.

The corpse bodies of Suns now have the eleventh and twelfth Virtue, or mercurial aspect, needed to transfer to the New Earth. However, since we need to stay here to finish our work, we must try to balance our lower form through the assemblage point focus adjustments of waveform and frequency. Since we are now aligned with a **system of twelve**, I have adjusted the frequency chart and assemblage point chart *(next page and Appendix, Inner Teachings Volume I and the Combined Waveform Chart that follows)* to reflect the change. The maximum frequency to impact you is reflected at the 360-degree point at the left top of the chart, and the lowest frequency is at the top right of the chart. It takes a bit of adjustment to get into the new math symbols, but your subconscious mind understands the relationships.

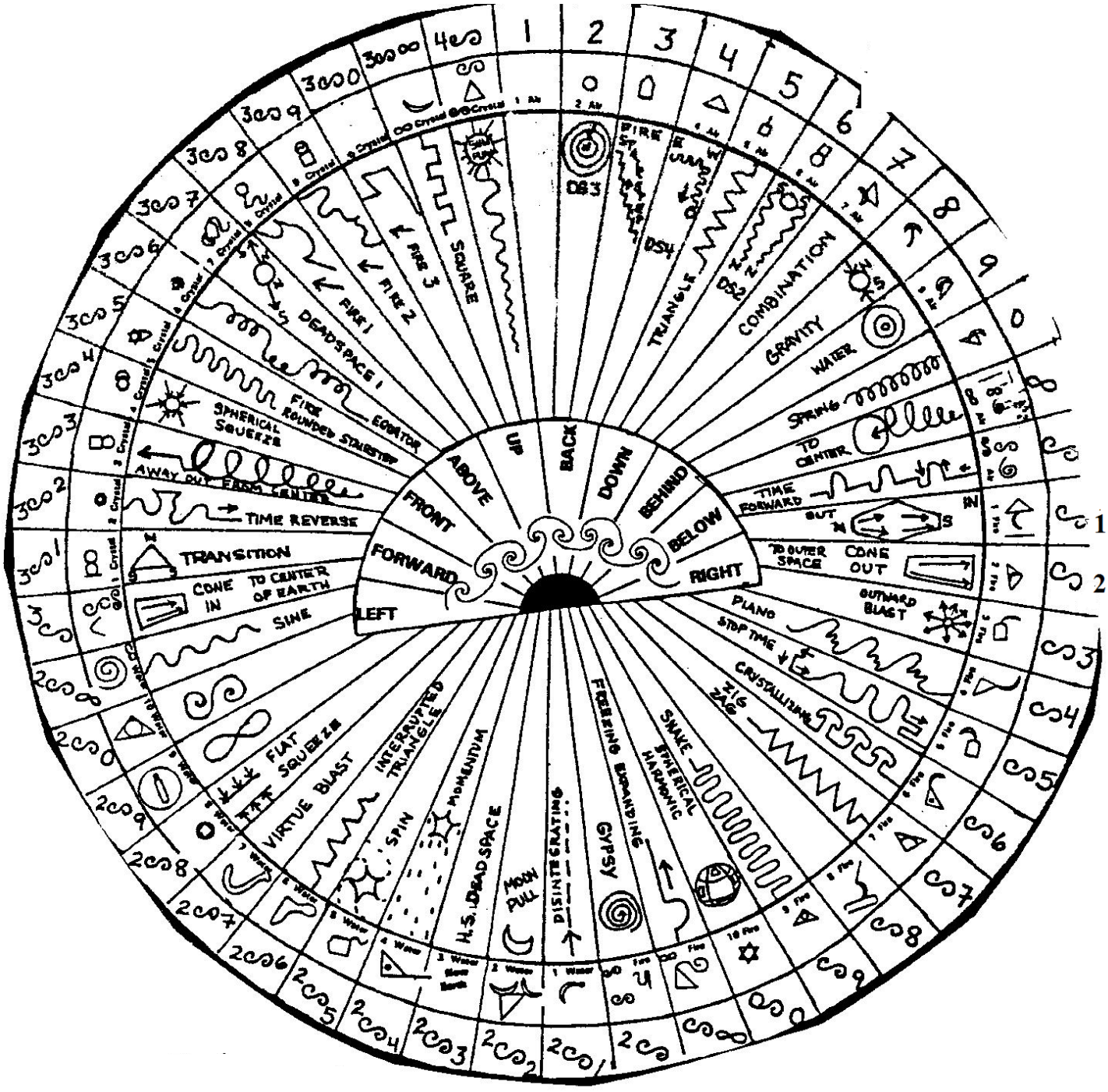
Your lower form, such as your corpse aura, can be adjusted by checking your current assemblage point and frequency, on the two interlocked charts. Do not think that the inner chart symbols reflect the frequency of the outer ring symbol nearest them. It is just convenient to have both sets together.

Since the mold of the Earth folded today, the spiritual poles became completely reversed, rather than partly reversed as they had been for weeks. Now we can "South Pole" disharmonious energies in exactly the same way we used to "North Pole" energies out of ourselves or our planet. Your head now represents the South Pole, since your mold has flipped poles. Your Mold of Man is a type of holy aura of you that actually does the south poling. It is doing it from "the other side" and so has the polarity switch already.

Your etheric body is now to function from the realm of the New World, and not on this side. Therefore, it is helpful to practice a different type of assemblage point shifting relating to the tones and frequencies. The air, fire, water, and mercury traits in A, B, C, D, E, F, and G at various frequencies refer to the assemblage points of the Higher Aura, now. Therefore, we have included a chart so you can dowse what type of sound you need to balance parts of your higher aura, etheric aura, mold, or thread to creative forces. Use the other frequency scale, on the outside of the new assemblage point chart, to see what your current higher aura aspect frequency is and what it should be. Also, check what direction your auric song is flowing on each of those layers of self, to detect any malefic resonations with hells. *(Original chart currently not available).*

It is important to never resonate with one of the hells, because you will not spiritually survive for long if you do so. The pull of the soul to the right, and the pull of the flesh to the left, create the force for the Now time spot. If your higher self resonates in a circle to the left, due to some malefic resonation with defiance to Law, then you will fall asunder. Remember Lot's wife, who looked back (to the past circular worlds) and became a grain of salt (crystallized in time, unable to move.) There are many examples in nature of the double helix, such as DNA strands, that illustrate the importance of the **Law of Polarity**.

TWELVE NUMBER SYSTEM, ASSEMBLAGE POINTS and WAVEFORMS CHART Combined



The key lie of **Ahriman** is that we are all one, and just need to accept each other as we are, and merge in love. This is the meaning of the Tower of Babel story in the Bible. All those people were trying to climb into heaven while making any tone or frequency they desired. They were all supposedly "working together" for the good of all, and yet the temple collapsed. All paths to the top of the mountain are not equal, in that some do not stress the importance of living within Law, so as to make tones resembling holiness. Every thought and deed makes a tone, and we must bear the responsibility of guilt if our disharmonious tones weaken another by resonance.

The Earth of the three element cosmic dust molecule is dying because of those tones so recklessly screeching, causing the forms of souls to grind to powder. It is a premature death, so we must make haste to rescue the survivors.

The new Earth is based on four elements (Air, Fire, Water, Mercury) and twelve Virtues. Therefore, the residents must have sought to acquire the Virtues of at least the old world, if they expect to gain the advanced two. The **element of mercury**, as a fundamental part of the two new Virtues, reflects the ability to move through time and space with a fluidity uncommon to this old Earth. To withstand, in all its implications, the weight of the knowledge of these changes, takes a warrior of impeccable tonal.

Before the old mold burst, I and the other workers used the inherent spiritual tension for good use. We removed many dark force "pus pockets" from the Earth and moon. This was to slow down the death of the outer ring of the old Earth, so as to allow time for the remaining Suns to be located and assisted in transfer. There will come a time of corpse body transfer, as well, but waste no attachment energy in thought of your body location. Spend your energies aligning with your soul through the study of Law, so that your changes occur without resistance and resultant trauma. Pay attention to detail, and be cautious in regard to merging with those who have chosen to plant their souls into hells.

The people who have planted their souls in hells have done so for various reasons, all of them material. Some of them love a child or spouse more than God. Some of them were lazy, and did not "keep their lamps trimmed". Some of them had a deep defiance to authority, and so failed to follow a prudent teaching. Some of them were caught up in collecting objects or money, and therefore forgot to collect Virtues. Some of them disliked the teaching regarding "putting into something," and refused to do it, and so lost their souls.

What they did not understand about that exercise is that "putting into" a zombie meant to place a disharmony into the hell that had the strongest resonance with such a person, object, or animal. Some animals, foods, or shells of people are hooked into hells, and so we just had to follow their emanation to find that hell. It was like following a trail of breadcrumbs to the loaf.

In fact, the zombies and animals had distinct cords to the hells that were palpable. I have spent the last week unwebbing all of you from those cords. Many of you have been like a fly caught in a spider web, who refuses to tear the web for fear of harming the spider.

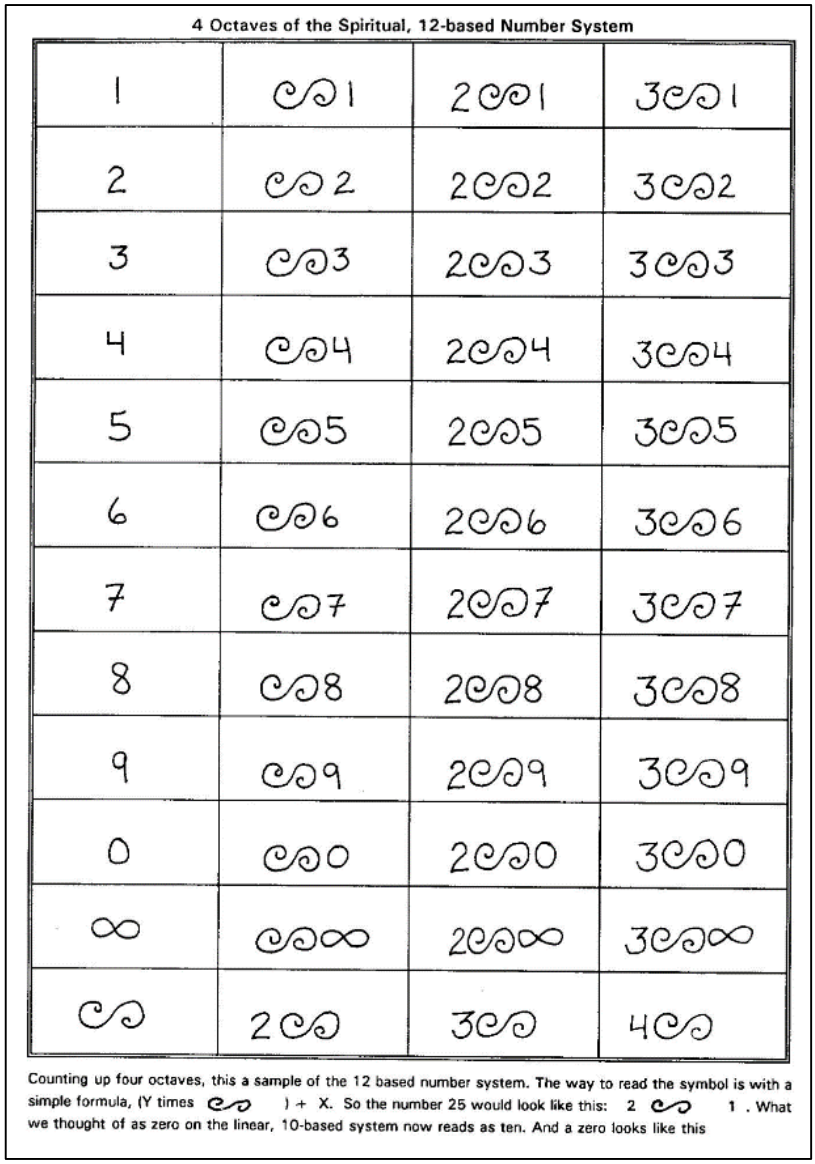
If you dowse on your body charts a disharmony of a yin or yang nature on the corpse level, fluid level, planetary energies, pranas, or higher aspect level reflecting on any body part, you can trace it to one of the hells somewhere opening a mouth on the face of the Earth.

If you are impeccable and detailed, you can drag all the poison from that vat of hell through the South Pole of your own corpse body (head) or of the Earth (now the south spiritual hole is on the north) and remove it. If you are sensitive, you will be able to feel and pull all the ropes of similar dark forces from all over the world through that one body connection on your own body. You can dowse on a world map or a body map for your dark forces, and clear them the same way. The Earth is just a big you.

Some of the dark force energy is like a lymphatic poison over you and the Earth. This must be milked out the top of your head or of the Earth. A few disorders should be directed into the Sun, or directly out from your current body location into space. All the etheric matter sent outward or polar is used to solidify the New Earth, and so is not lost.

There are many reasons and nuances relating to the current situation, which I will cover in later lessons.

The key right now is to adjust assemblage points, tone focus points, frequencies, and directional pull of auric bodies with great precision. You must dance with the situation at hand, if you are to be a master, and survive the pull of hells.



4 Octaves of the Spiritual, 12-based Number System

1	↻1	2↻1	3↻1
2	↻2	2↻2	3↻2
3	↻3	2↻3	3↻3
4	↻4	2↻4	3↻4
5	↻5	2↻5	3↻5
6	↻6	2↻6	3↻6
7	↻7	2↻7	3↻7
8	↻8	2↻8	3↻8
9	↻9	2↻9	3↻9
0	↻0	2↻0	3↻0
∞	↻∞	2↻∞	3↻∞
↻	2↻	3↻	4↻

Counting up four octaves, this a sample of the 12 based number system. The way to read the symbol is with a simple formula, (Y times ↻) + X. So the number 25 would look like this: 2 ↻ 1 . What we thought of as zero on the linear, 10-based system now reads as ten. And a zero looks like this

12-Based Numbering System

►Counting up four octaves, this a sample of the 12 based number system. The way to read the symbol is with a simple formula,

$11 = \infty$

$12 = \circlearrowleft$

(Y times ↻) + X.

So the number 25 would look like this:

2↻1 .

What we thought of as zero on the linear, 10-based system now reads as ten. And a zero looks like this: *(Missing from notes)*

12 based number system, is spiritual, moves outward and up, not linear like 10 based numbers

Letter from the Monastery

LETTER from the Monastery June 20, 1993

Dear (Student),

I have reached the end of my outer teachings, and all my future work will be inward and yet global, without undue words. I have enjoyed my time with you and all the students, but the time has come to change the focus of my work and the Law of Change is immutable.

I trust you will apply what you have learned, and continue to learn. Best Wishes,

Planetary Karmic Dark Force Portals

Lesson June 19, 1993 Recovered: Original Draft by Anonymous uncorrected

When the (Earth) mold split, they took advantage of the fact that the hells were cracking under the pressure They could mobilize the dreaming bodies. "ts" was sprouting a new demon seed and sprouting a new aura from the dreaming bodies released from the hell. Several students nearly snapped from the higher aura substance being drained. Zombies were growing new auras. "cr" slipped and his dreaming body was in the house so I could see it. "lr" was going through Juanito (the dog) and going into (child). It was not the dog, it was "sf". However many dreaming bodies they had in hell, the Asuras could access those dreaming bodies and re-animate them. Once a dreaming body comes out of a hell you cannot bury them, they already have a pathway to hell. In essence they are webbing them so fast, we must find the zombies in the network and smash their dreaming bodies.The pipe that they have is on main meridians on specific persons.

(To do) Go to "pr" and get rid of corpse aura substance, as she is growing a new aura, dreaming body demons with demon sprouts. "I" has 7 dreaming body demons. When the Asuras fell, they were made sterile by the Logos the only way they could reproduce was the creative force inherent in monadic substance. So they found evil allies and traded power to someone who would vampire for them. Then the vampire could hook into others and take their power. (Asuras) traded knowledge of life force. They have been barred from the Earth now, in the last 2-3 weeks we have closed so many portals so they went up to the planets that we couldn't easily access. When they saw the hells cracking, they formed the pipelines from a bead of substance that would hook into the willing vessel with a corpse aura. Only one cell is necessary; then they can sprout out new corpse auras. It is our job to tear up the walking dead. Dowse what percentage of aura, and any way they can hook into you. They keep sucking you until they suck all your creative substance and your higher aura or thread closes in on itself.

(Another child) is related to a Sun portal. Threads shrink when they suck real hard (sic). When you are sleeping and don't suck anything new in (to replace the loss) it makes it more possible to collapse the thread (to creation).

With intact suns who had some dreaming bodies in hells you put their dreaming bodies in a sleeping beauty sleep so they can't be used by the Asuras. The zombies: you have to find every single cord to every single map location and treat it like a contamination.

(When clearing the) pineal, hypothalamus and pituitary and you get "foreign substance" it is probable that you are hooked into the zombie pipeline. They will step out (of sight) and you can't pick them up and then they come back, and they are all over you. If any (auric)thread is more closed than 50 percent, Do: South Pole until you blast it open as a stopgap method. Track down the common core of the demons; ask for (particular zombie name) demons. and *"Who has the most demons on a particular person?"*

After the Storm

LESSON June 21, 1993

The events of the last two weeks have been monumental in impacting the Earth's inhabitants. The elimination of the four key seeds of disorder was followed by the completion of the third level Earth mold folding in upon itself and being reborn as a fourth level mold. The inner hell was composted, and the spiritual torment arising from Ahriman and Lucifer climaxed in a fiery battle that ended their power over man. The Asuras were bound up and removed from the Earth, which also cut off the Watcher's power over animal man through the Nephilim connection.

Yesterday, the Watchers and their fallen planetary guardian with a servant severed evil nagual, fought to restore their pipelines to mankind. The demon seeds and threads were cast as huge nets over the remaining Suns in an attempt to tap into their threads to creative force. They failed; the holy forces prevailed. The only way the fallen Watchers could stay alive on Earth was through animal man's soul connection to creative forces, or through another soul type's thread. They lost their Asura-endowed grip, and flailed desperately to steal the soul substance of Suns, as food. Without such substance, they cannot live in this world, and they are barred from higher worlds forever. All the fallen Watchers died last night.

Now, there are bits of corpse parts relating to the Nephilim genetic contamination floating about, and these must be destroyed by the dead space waveform, and the residue "south-poled." If you look at the directional/waveform chart, you can focus on the correct sequence of patterns to shift your spiritual bodies into, therefore to clear your auric layers. Be sure to check all aspects, with attention to your thread to creative forces. **To "south-pole" a disharmony, follow the procedure listed on the chart. Pull it to your eyes, then down to your solar plexus, then to your throat, and then to your heart, and crown, where it dissolves.**

There are also residual seed-related disharmonies relating to the planets. You should check each of the planets, including the Sun and moon, for "Demon seeds or threads" to or from any person, place, or hell. Some of you have karmic demon seeds that you were born with, that can now be removed. Since your chakras relate to the planetary energies, this will improve your physical health.

During the desperate thrashing and web-casting of the dark forces, many of you were severely contaminated. I and my team have worked diligently 24 hours a day to help you get through this time. Now it should be less stressful, although the clean-up of debris and fallout is a significant chore yet completed.

Some of you might have wondered why some of the people who have been in these studies so readily split from their souls, while others who had no spiritual teaching did not. It had to do with the eleventh and twelfth Virtue endowment. Each of you was blessed with both corpse-level Virtue endowment (they are substances as well as traits) and a "**Body-of-Christ Protective Seed.**" The Protective Seed was a constant reminder of Law, which enabled some of you to progress rapidly. It has now been removed, for it is time for each of you to incorporate Law independently.

The students who resisted Law or the two Virtues in their lower lives suffered more stress than the average person. In particular, in the realm of lower love relationships and worship of material form, the stress was felt. If a student persisted in desiring companionship of a Law-hating person, then that student was resisting the Virtues, and snapped. If a student persisted in the worship of food, money, or the form of a loved one, then he snapped from his soul. If a person defied the Law of Use, and refused to do his spiritual clearing, then he snapped much faster than if he had never known of the Law. To whom much is given, much is required. Hatred for authority caused any student to snap, because it quickly became hatred for the Virtues substance within. The inner torment of the blessing became a curse.

Here rests the heart of the mystery: be careful what you pray for. If you have prayed for a teacher to appear, or to be given grace, and yet you spurn those blessings, then you incur karma much greater than the person who never prayed. Some of the most evolved students snapped because they believed they were too evolved to have to worry about it, or they were always looking for a new teacher or path. They became mental about their souls, and wanted to be amused, rather than taught. They kept migrating to physical-based spiritual theories because they were materialistic about God.

There is a great deal of mercy shown students who give up their materialism and social obsessions. Some very frail and maimed students have sailed through this difficult time victorious, while the exalted ones have snapped from the Logos through the force of their own wills. They never submitted to Law. One evolved person willfully chose to snap to be with her soul-less husband and child. She loved them more than God.

Each of the snapped students became portals for evil, because they had the **Logoic Christ Seed**, which was a tasty morsel coveted by the Watchers, and used for its creative potential to throw threads to the intact students. We have patiently removed thousands of threads coming from those students. The former students and their families had no conscious awareness of their dark-force connections. Over the last few days, they dug up their buried dreaming bodies and gave them life through the power of the Holy Seed, and used them against the intact Suns. Most of these are gone now.

In a few months, the dreaming bodies of the intact Suns will be awakened from their frozen suspension sleep underground, and brought back to life. The burying of the dreaming bodies was important in the past year to protect them. Soon, the spiritual risk will be over, and they can resume their life on Earth, and do good.

In the meantime, all of you need to clean all corpse contamination (check the body charts on all octaves), planetary dark force seed/thread contamination, and keep an eye on your thread to creative forces. We must clean up after the battle.

We have had such glory to assist us, these last two weeks. The angels, Overlords, Planetary Guardians, and other holy beings have helped us at every turn. Most of you have done very well in your own roles as Transmuters. One student has been given the great responsibility to serve as the male nagual, through a special grafting of a severed nagual soul upon his Sun soul. Should his nagual bodies visit you, they may dowse as "severed" but of a positive spiritual polarity. We need to add "**grafted holy nagual body or etheric**" to our charts to discern such forces from stray evil nagual forces.

Now we, in effect, have a male and female nagual for our warriors to benefit from. There were no natural nagual males on the Earth that were soul intact and ready to fulfill the task, and so the holy beings intervened, with the soul acceptance of the male. Within a couple of months, his power will be remarkable and wondrous.

These are times of mystery and joy, despite our battle losses. Keep your heart aligned with your soul, and all will be well.

Blessings.

Charts: Earth Intersection Spot of Virtues and Planetary Points on Earth

CHARTS: June 21, 1993 Earth Intersection Spot of Virtues

1. Ethiopia
2. Below South America (water)
3. Guthrie, Oklahoma
4. Middle of Australia
5. Turkey
6. Antarctica 0 (world S. Pole)
7. Niger, Africa
8. Russia N. Peninsula in Bering Strait
9. 20 N 40 W (Tropic of Cancer)
10. 27 S 116 W (near Easter Island)
11. S. Africa (water) 40 S 25 E
12. Greenland

Planetary Points on Earth

Sun….Antarctica 0 (World S. Pole)….Moon
Chad, Africa….Neptune….80 S 160 W….Venus
100 N 18 W….Mars….Angola, Africa….Mercury
Bolivia, S. America….Jupiter….50 S 70 E (island)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Nagual Anatomy Chart List *Recovered*: Drawings not available

10th Heaven Overseer's Monad with Higher Aura and Thread
Etheric Body #1
Mold #5
Nerve substance
Vagus nerve
Facial nerve
Soul Coordinator (see below)
Crotch
Etheric Body #10
Trigeminal nerve
Eyes
Glossopharyngeal nerve
Small intestines
Nagual Proper Corpse, tissues, liquids, aura
Brain
Nagual Monad and Nagual Higher Aura
Pelvic nerves
Oculomotor nerve (#3 Judge link)
Abducent nerve (#1 Judge link)
Heart (#2 Judge link)
Mold #1
Acoustic nerve
Nagual Etheric #10
Venus
Former Messenger along line of Mercury
Judges #1, #2, & #3
Higher Aura Substance
Messenger Supervisor #1
Pineal substance
Mold #3
Optic nerve

Virtue Powers

Nagual
Etheric #1
Third eye
Mold #2
Planetary energies come out & go into chakra auras & into the chakras
Ears
Left Ear
Right Ear
Connection with other gender Nagual partner through their Mold #3.
Etheric Body #2
Trigeminal nerve
Nagual Etheric #2
Overlord #3
Etheric Body #1
Abducent nerve
Olfactory nerve
Nagual Etheric #9
Hypoglossal nerve
Nagual Etheric #6
Right kidney
Pineal gland
Etheric Body #4
Nagual Etheric #4
Mold #7
Blood prana
Etheric Body #8
Venus
Fifth Heaven Soul Coordinator
Angels
Trochlear nerve
Nagual Etheric #5
Mold #4
Overlord #1
Overlord #2
Overlord #3
Plasma connections with students
Former Messenger along line of Mercury
Etheric Body #5
Middle spine
Disseminators of Knowledge (5th Heaven)
Body fluids of sexual secretion
Perontoneal cavity
Etheric Body #7
Optic nerve
Nagual Proper
Nagual Etheric #8
Optic nerve
Sacrum
Tail seed cord
Trigeminal nerve
Crystal Transmuters #1, #2, & #3
Higher Aura Substance
Planetary Guardians #1, #2, & #3
Eye Spiritual Substance
Karma Transmuters #1, #2, #3, & #4
Pineal substance
Messenger Supervisor #2
Etheric Body chakra Substance (*see* Nagual Etheric #1)
Fourth Heaven Overlord #3 (see Etheric Body #2)
Trigeminal nerve
Etheric Body #7
Control of all nagual Etheric bodies
Nagual Proper
Vestigial tail
Eighth Heaven Overlord #2
Abducent nerve
Etheric Body #6
Sun Monad/Higher Aura, Creative Thread
Facial nerve
Etheric Body #3
Left kidney
Nagual Etheric #2
Will cord
Trigeminal nerve
Etheric Body #2
Overlord #3
Bone marrow
Nagual
Etheric #3
Tailbone
Mold #6
Seventh Heaven Overlord #1

NAGUAL LINKS

Nagual proper
Link to Judges, Etheric 2, oculomotor & abducent nerves
Nagual etheric 1
Link to Virtue powers, Messenger Supervisor, Mold 2, brow, 3rd eye
Nagual etheric 2
Link to Etheric 3, will cord, left kidney, accessory & trigeminal nerves
Nagual etheric 3
Connects to Sun monad
Nagual etheric 4
Connects to pineal gland (Mold 7)
Nagual etheric 5
Link to angels, higher aura thread to Overlord, trochlear nerve
Nagual etheric 6
Right kidney, hypothalamus
Nagual etheric 7
Nagual etheric 8
Link to tail cord, optic nerve, thread Crystal Transmuters
Nagual etheric 9
Hypoglossal & olfactory nerves
Nagual etheric 10
Mold 1, acoustic nerve
Messenger supervisor #1
Mold 3, thread to Judge
Messenger supervisor #2
Overlord #1
Mold 6, 7th Heaven
Overlord #2
In charge of Nagual etheric
Overlord #3
Other Holy Being
10th Heaven Overseer, monad, thread, and higher aura, eyes glossopharyngeal nerve, Other Judge, angel, Crystal Transmuter --Out working
Threads to monad or other threads
Higher aura substance
Nerve, pineal, pituitary, hypothalamus substance
Between cells
Thread to Overlord 2 (8th Heaven), Pituitary--Corpse body in the human brain, holds the Nagual monad with Sun higher aura
Etheric body 1
Creative thread to proper,

Mold 5, link to eyes & vagus nerve
Etheric body 2
Connect to male Nagual, Mold 2 of male Nagual
Etheric body 3
Thread to creative forces with higher aura & Sun monad, facial nerve
Etheric body 4
Pineal gland
Etheric body 5
Thread to 5th Heaven Disseminator of Knowledge, body fluids
Etheric body 6
Link to Overlord 2 & from there to Nagual etheric, vestigial tail link
Etheric body 7
Connects corpse thread to Nagual proper, ears
Etheric body 8
Thread to 5th Heaven Soul Coordinator
Etheric body 9
Etheric body 10
Mold 4

Resonation, Worlds, and Law

LESSON June 23, 1993

About three hundred years ago, there existed a holy being in sixth density overlay world of the Earth. If this holy being had not fallen from the sphere of Grace, then he would have been known as a **Karma Transmuter**.

His job was to create elementals for specific functions on the Earth. With his powerful creative ability, he was supposed to create angelic-type beings from raw cosmic dust. The creations were to be of a watery type which could impress gnosis upon the fluids of a human body. Therefore, if a human prayed for God to send divine understanding of Law, then such an elemental could merge with human body fluids, creating a gnostic impression of Law in the water. Humans of holy desire then could benefit as though they had drunk the elixir of Truth.

When the individual human had the gnostic understanding of Truth, he could then allow his cells to resonate with the Truth, erasing the effects of genetic karma. If he resisted Truth, then his cells would not so resonate, and his genetic disorder remained. Therefore, the **Law of Free Will** prevailed both in his initial request for understanding and in his cellular acceptance or rejection of his resulting blessing.

The karma transmuters have a strong trait of mentalism, albeit gnostic mentalism. The problem with this particular transmuter is that he began to become fanciful and sloppy with his soul task. You could say that he began to try out circular linear thinking, in order to merge with the human mind, as a sort of personal entertainment. Such thinking is like Swahili to a French poet. To the poet, it might be interesting to learn Swahili, but he would have trouble translating the nuance of his own culture within the language.

The karma transmuter created an elemental of a human mind, which he impressed upon himself. As he resonated with the third sphere experience of lower thought, his own cells began to alter in accordance with Law. You could say, metaphorically, that he drifted to Earth like a falling leaf, since his density outweighed his post. In a sense, he lost his True Mind, as he began to think in a lower way.

Since a great deal of the third level human mind is impressed with a focus upon the heart and pelvic chakras, he merged with the related weaknesses of humanity. His creative thoughts became laced with romantic and social themes. He possessed a like-minded man in India. The body liquids of this man became powerful carriers of the fallen transmuter's ability to form elemental beings. As the man embraced his new-found power, the transmuter contamination backed up into Sun monadic substance, as well.

The contamination could be spread through eye contact easily, since a type of **spiritual eye fluid** follows directed vision. If the recipient of contamination resisted the contamination, then other holy beings could intercede. Often, though, humans just enjoyed the contamination, because it seemed to offer power over other humans, material success, and romantic magnetism. It seemed that a person so affected had the mental power to do whatever he wanted, without thought of if he should do so within Law.

This spread throughout the world, with the United States and Japan now leading in severity of infection. The traits include a fundamental belief that all people deserve "all that life has to offer." This is usually translated to mean "money, entertainment, and romantic sex." People with this contamination are very worried about "getting personal needs fulfilled." They seldom see the difference between needs and wants, but are great at rationalizing or romanticizing their desires into something lovely or noble. They have the idea that happiness is just around the corner with a financial windfall, a lover, a new amusement.

Those weaknesses were already human tendencies before the transmuter fell, but the transmuter brought the power of manifestation into the picture. For that reason, people are dangerous to themselves. They get what they desire more quickly than they should, given their level of spiritual maturity.

To remove this contamination, you must first recognize it and desire its removal. In most cases, it has spread throughout the different spiritual and body substances on all octaves. It can be dowsed as a "**Saturn substance Contamination**" of the lower and higher aura and the corpse. The amino acids, chromosomes, elements charts are good starter places for removal. Each cranial nerve and other body parts are likely to be infected on some octave. **Dowse the**

percentage of Saturn substance contamination on each acid, chromosome, and element on each of the octaves (corpse, lower aura, higher aura, monad, and thread to creative forces.) Remember that you must now use a **120% Scale**. When you locate one, check its frequency on the frequency chart. Dowse your correct higher aura tone and frequency, and lower aura frequency and assemblage point to remove the disorder. Move to those points. Go to your wave-form/direction chart. Move through the correct wave-forms, while focusing on the substance liquids of the targeted spiritual anatomy.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart using 120%

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120

120 110 100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

If you reach the form called **"siphon" waveform**, think of it in the following fashion. You are going to expel a type of liquid out of your eyes. First, you must gulp in a type of air to your eyes and down to your nose and mouth area. It "primes the pump," and then you start pumping out the disorder like water out the eyes. Just keep pumping until it is all out. It is easier to learn to do this is you are with me or a trained student, but after the first time of successful siphoning, it is not difficult. The key thing about siphoning, is that you must first be in the correct lower and higher assemblage points/tones and frequencies.

Siphoning differs from "south-poling" in that south-poling goes through the steps of eyes-solar plexus-throat-heart-crown, while siphoning is felt only in the head. **Siphoning** *is distinctly for the removal of fluid/substance disorders, whereas* **South-Poling** *is better suited for the removal of "oil" type or tissue-type disorders*. In many cases, a combination of south-poling, siphoning, and a movement through specific waveforms (especially the dead space one) will remove complex disharmonies impacting multiple systems. Do not rely on one method, but use your charts so as to clear all layers impacted.

Many disorders relate to specific planetary energies and locations on the Earth. Therefore, dowsing which line of planetary force and/or Earth location is helpful. Checking each amino acid, chromosome, and element for disorders (with your pendulum posed on the frequency scale) along each planetary energy line will be helpful for your purification. You might need to dowse for monadic/thread disorders apart from tissue/lower aura substance disorders. The former involves personal karma of your soul, whereas the latter involves "sins of the fathers" visited upon the children (miasms.)

CHART

Dowse*:* *Which Planetary line of force and/or Earth location*
Check*:* *Amino Acids, Chromosomes, and Elements with Frequency Scale*
Along Each*:* *Planetary energy line*
Also Dowse*:* *Monadic/thread disorders (Personal Karma of soul)*
Apart from Tissue/Lower Aura Substance Disorders (Sins of the fathers/miasms)

A moon type of genetic/monadic disorder of great magnitude resonates as a **"gypsy" contamination**. This arose thousands of years ago due to a **Fallen Disseminator of Knowledge** (similar to an Asura.) The disseminator was a holy being who came to Earth to teach, and yet got caught up in the power over other beings, and so tended to misuse the knowledge. He gave the Egyptians a type of Tarot system intended for knowledge of the path to soul purification that degenerated into a materialistic divination tool. He taught them forms of sorcery through which they could "steal" the knowledge of other life-forms. This contamination was spread through the initial disseminator entering the tissues of a willing Egyptian through a mixing of blood ritual, and through the worship of power demons using female chi/male spark energies during incantations. Any time you have a group that relies strongly upon blood or sex ritual, suspect this fallen disseminator at the roots. Moon energies strongly figure into the power of the dark force.

Many injected biological medications and blood transfusions are from gypsy donors, since gypsies commonly sell blood. The early gypsies moved to India, and spread out over Eastern Europe, and from there over the Earth. Many people have gypsy spiritual contamination from sexual contact, and so it can be found in any race type.

Gypsy contamination impacts the tissues and all fluid substances and oils in the body. Some of it must be pulled out of the vestigial tail and buried. Some must be pulled out of your eyes, and chopped like demons, before other removal methods. Some must be south-poled from the correct point/tone, and other aspects must be dead-spaced or traced through various wave-forms and frequencies to remove. Some must be siphoned out, or put in trees or birds. A key part of the removal is the "chopping" of portal gypsy demons and zombie dreaming bodies that are pooled in key earth locations. **Zombie dreaming bodies** are ones that are severed from God, and feed on the higher aura or other type substances of intact-souled humans. You should **dowse** *"How many dreaming body/demons are connected to you from any location along each planetary line of force?"* Find them, chop them, go through the wave-form directions, south-pole and siphon residual. Dowse what percentage is left, and recheck what you need to do to remove contamination. Many times the contamination can be traced through several people to a key zombie who is linked to a demon/zombie dreaming body pool in a key Earth location. In rare cases, a dreaming body of an intact soul is a portal. It has been unearthed prematurely out of some hell. Those should be cleaned off and reburied (not in hells) until the proper time to unearth them (within a few months.)

A key symptom of gypsy contamination is that the aura tone of the individual drops, leaving him or her with a low frequency of the auras. In a person struggling to purify his soul, this results in obvious depression symptoms. If you dowse your frequency as lower than it should be, suspect such contamination on your higher or lower auras.

The mental symptoms are very watery. Romantic obsession is common, with a jealousy overtone. A key gypsy characteristic is desire for control or ownership of something belonging to others. Once we had a prospective student at the monastery with severe gypsy contamination. She had a peculiar habit of stealing small items from other student's rooms, and hoarding. She also fantasized about sexual relationships with married men, and would often lock into other's eyes in a strange fashion. She had both monadic and genetic gypsy contamination, with family roots in Eastern Europe.

A newly infected person tends to find physical vision cloudy, and his thinking muddy. He tends to feel like a depressed couch potato who wonders if anybody will ever fill his needs or take care of him. He thinks about the past or wonders about the future, and has trouble focusing on the now.

Both gypsy contamination, which is primarily a Moon disorder, and Saturn transmuter disorder, have connections going out to other people and from other people. The Saturn type feels like globules of holograms, whereas, the Moon type feels like a wet slime thread out to someone or from someone. You must remove connections both ways.

Throughout the history of the Earth, various higher beings have fallen from grace through their unholy resonation with a lower species. Suns are no exception. Most of these contaminations can be traced through one of the planetary energies, and removed from the soul or lower form through the methods outlined. Meticulous detail is advised, because these forces drain you of your power, and cloud your holiness. Do not fall into the satanic lie that if you don't look for it, it won't exist. I see remnants of planetary disorders in all of you. I receive contamination constantly from your hereditary disorders and your acquired disorders.

When you crossed the line to enter this work, you made the choice to face Truth. You made the choice to interlock with a group of holy beings who have NOT fallen. They came to Earth for the purpose of helping you out of your fallen state. With this lesson, I will include a *Chart* of some of the relationships within this holy network of beings that are coordinated with this teaching. Those beings suffer greatly when the student embraces one of the fallen ones, as a soul poison creeps into the network, clouding the group. Each of you have a responsibility to clean up your spiritual selves and not rely on little magic mental tricks to fool you into thinking you are clear. *(Chart given on request to Publisher.)*

Your biggest problem is not in the fending off of outside contamination, but is in failing to see your inner contamination from all incarnations and genetics. No little radionic tool will solve that dilemma, within Law. If you rely on magic tools, then you fall into the Gypsy methodology.

Also, if you allow yourself to fall in aura tone through resonation with the zombies, then you chance to fall lower than before. You fall to the world of the zombies, the third world, and cannot climb with your fellow students to the fourth. A longing for the past, thinking about the future, or desiring power over others will pull you to the resonation of the fallen ones.

If you find yourself with the symptoms listed above, but specifically a lack of joy, then suspect such contamination, and get busy clearing it.

Anonymous' Private Dowsing Notes and Letter to Student

Notes 21 Jun 1993 ***Recovered*** Dreaming bodies have been unearthed when hells opened. Some have formed conduits to or from us, they will dowse as <u>plasma portal</u> or <u>tendrils in/out</u>, they can form packs of demon/dreaming bodies at <u>locations</u> on the earth. **The tendril** hooks you into that hell and its disorder. Find the spot on Earth, check how many there are, chop, burn & deadspace residual, South Pole remaining residual

Check *"What % is gone?"* you may have to keep trying wave forms,

Check *"What % of all connections have been removed to/from you?"* Some may be from intact Suns,

Do: these you recover and bury in ground near owner

Check: each <u>planet</u> for <u>plasma portals</u> from your <u>genetic</u> material, your father's and your mother's,

Check: for <u>dreaming bodies</u>, <u>threads</u> and <u>demons</u>. **Do**: When your find some contamination, find location on the Earth, chop, deadspace, South Pole. Do this on aminos, body parts, chromos, elements. You may have to pull some out of vestigial tail

Check: *"What% of the root cause has been removed?"* **Do***:* You can also go to <u>frequency chart</u> (new 12-based number one) and for each <u>planet</u> see at what frequency have <u>personal planetary karma</u> and <u>parental</u>, <u>location</u> on Earth, <u>demon/dreaming bodies?</u> Chop, Deadspace, South Pole. You can check <u># of portals</u> coming through each <u>planet.</u> You can check # of <u>Dreaming Bodies</u> coming through each planet.

Check: <u>connections</u> to/from anyone <u>directly/indirectly.</u> There is an actual genetic pool of demons/gypsies associated with the moon. It dowses as <u>residual gypsy contamination</u>.

Problem: Technically; Fallen Disseminators of Knowledge of different type from Asuras. Fallen Disseminators can have <u>indirect gypsy portals</u> from genetics, this affects the <u>body liquids</u> because of moon association.

Do: Find the Assemblage (higher and lower) point, tone, then blast from a different point, deadspace, then syphon out gulp into eyes to start the syphon going, then out of top of head into space. This is different from the South Pole exercise.

Gypsy contamination causes (auric) tone to drop, the eyes/vision to be muddy, one can't think: this is eye fluid contamination. You must find what it is affecting, find the spot on the Earth, then then planet it is affecting, then you may need to go to the moon to empty the pocket. Do a syphon after a sequence of waveform movements. Some you have to pull gypsy contamination out of the eyes, chop and syphon the liquid. **Check** your chromosomes, elements, amino acids, etc. for gypsy contamination, usually genetic.

June 25, 1993 Recovered **Letter to Student**

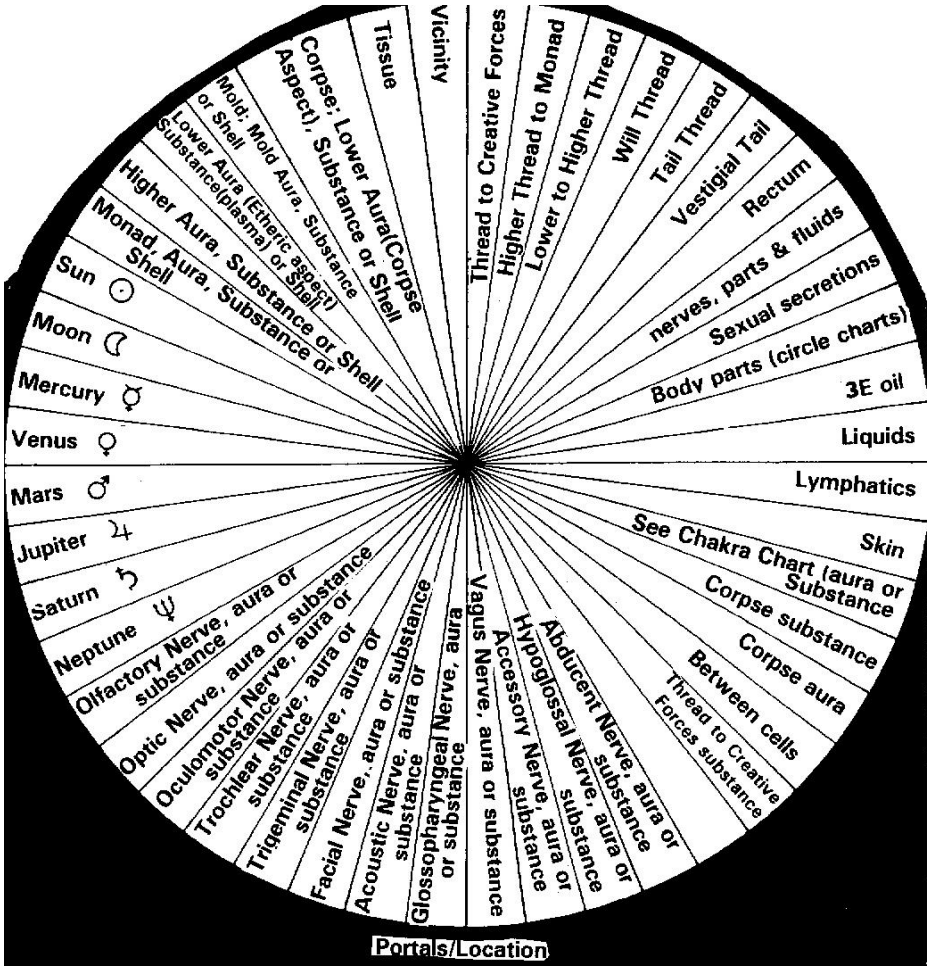
Dear (Student); I have reached the end of my outer teachings, and all my future work will be inward and yet global, without undue words. I have enjoyed my time with you and all the students, but the time has come to change the focus of my work and the Law of Change is immutable.

I trust you will apply what you have learned, and continue to learn. Best Wishes,

Three Hell Types

Disharmony Portals/Locations Chart

LESSON June 25 1993



Over the last month, we have focused upon the removal of hells relating to fallen beings (Satan, Lucifer, the Asuras, etc.). There are two other types of hells relating to desire worlds, which have trapped dreaming bodies, and hells that relate to genetic tendencies.

The **Genetic Weakness Hells** have recently become a great source of disorder for all of us, as our plasma portals to our ancestors link us to great pools of earthly disorder. These relate to **group karma**, and all of us are impacted by the disorders. Each of these can be traced to locations on the world map where the disorder pools. To find such disorders reflecting within your lower form, you must first focus on an octave of your lower being or higher being. These lower-self hells frequently have had time to "back up" like sewers, spilling the dark forces within to your higher aura, monad, or thread to creative forces.

To find the lower hell portals, you can first ask just generally; *"How many plasma portals you now have?"* Then go to the world map and find the location. It may be helpful to first check your lower and higher assemblage points/tones to get "tuned into" the hell. When you locate it, then pull the thread of your connection to that genetic hell to you, along with any demons on the thread. Chop any demons and south-pole or siphon the residue.

Check *"What percentage (on a 120% scale) of that portal is still present?"*

If you find more, check to see if you need to go through the various waveforms to line up the disorder with precision, before dead-spacing it and finally siphoning/south-poling it.

To get the portals before they get you, try tracing down all the genetic hells.

First, check while focusing on your *"sexual secretions" layer.* **Follow** the procedure listed above.

Then check your "Liquids and Substances" and Thread to Creative Forces Substance Layers.

Don't forget also: Eye Substance Higher Aura Substance Monadic Substance…and

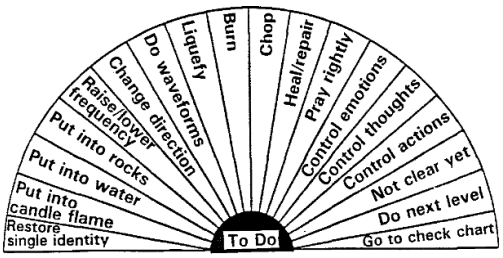
Check all your substances and oils: Skin Oils Hypothalamus Oils Pituitary Substance 3-E Oil Pineal Substance Nerve Substance Chakra Substance.

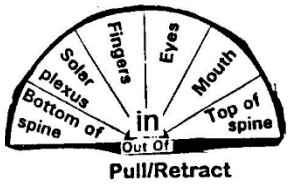
Pay special attention to: Monadic Drains, Higher Aura, Thread, Plasma, Or Corpse Drains, which often reflect in these hells.

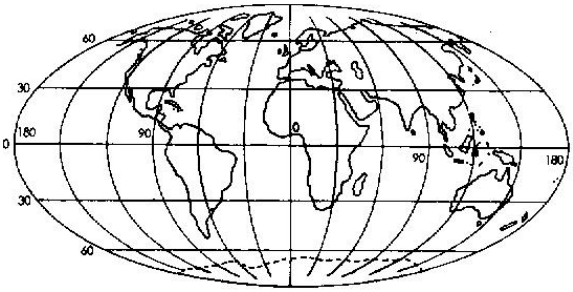
Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart using 120%

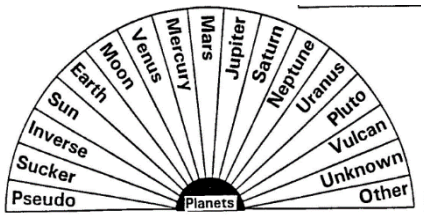
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120

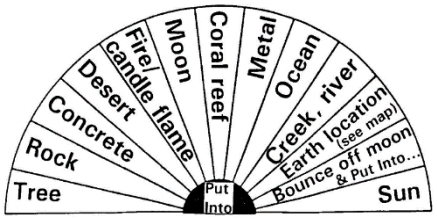
120 110 100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0









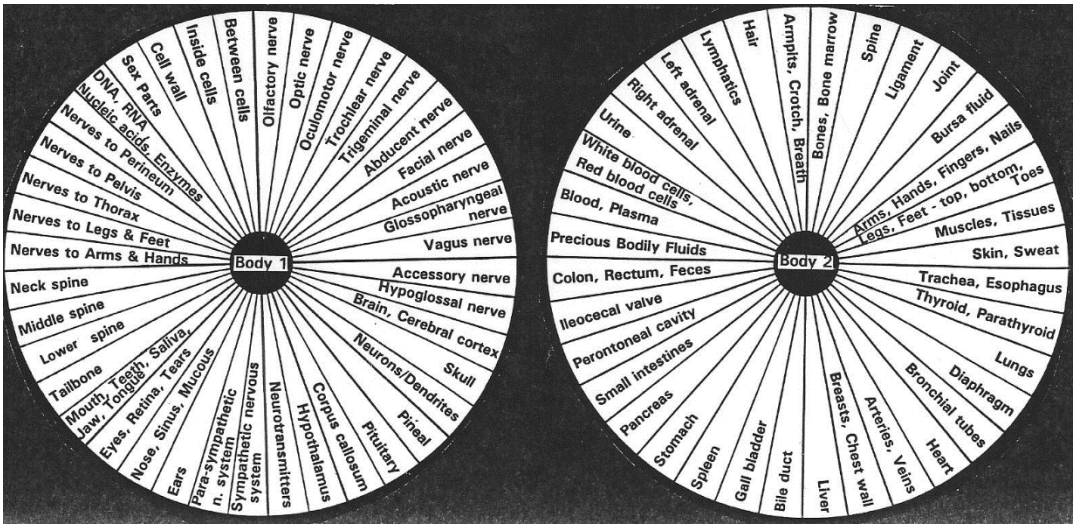


Use your new Portal/Location Chart given in the last lesson *(Previous page)*. Every time you hit on "portal" trace it to a place on the World Map, not to a person, and make sure you get it all. For more precision, check each type or layer on the Planets Charts, as well, and then if you get a response, go to the world map.

Many things weakening you can still be put in trees, soy or other objects to clear your mind enough to finish the genetic clearing. The zombie lists (movie stars, etc.) lead you to the genetic hell portals to deposit your disorder, and then you should cut the thread to that portal, if all of your disorder is gone.

Then check your "feces" layer. Many genetic dark forces are reflected in the feces. Then check the skin, with a special focus on **warts and moles**. Each of these can be traced to demons that have crawled up the pipeline to your corpse body. You still need to be sure you break the pipeline, but must also remove the residual ingrown hatching components of familial disorder.

Each cranial nerve should be checked individually, and each **body part listed on the two round charts** *(See below)*, to detect buried demons. Make sure to see if you need to chop a few demons, go through the right wave-forms, and eliminate all 120% of the problem through the final dead-space, south-pole and/or siphon routine.



Body Parts Chart

Larger Chart in Appendix

The other type of hell relates to **desire hells** that many of your dreaming bodies keep pulling to. If your genetic weaknesses are severe, then the desire hells will influence your dreaming bodies much more than a genetically clear individual. Your dreaming bodies should be buried right now, until the coast is clear. If you have them crawling to desire

hells, you may be unaware of it, because they don't feel like hells to you. Our team has shut many hells of this type, but all of you need to be sure that you do not slide into such hells. They have to do with desiring something more than soul progression. Examples include: money, sex, companionship, glamour, fame, a person, lower self-esteem, praise, approval, security, lower psychism, etc. There are spots on the Earth where these settle, and poison the soul. These reflect individual **karma in the realm of intention**. You should pull all dreaming bodies back from such hells and bury them after cleaning off all debris. At the end of each dowsing session, check your correct lower and higher assemblage points/tones and frequencies. If you are given to depression, frequently check your frequencies to make sure you are not in a zombie resonation. Your frequencies should be much higher on your lower and higher auras than the zombie's.

We have reached a time of great purification that can be viewed as suffering or as an opportunity to align with holiness. Each of you has the option to link up with the holy network, if you release the hells that bind you. In fact, you must remove these disorders, because all persons in this group are destined to be warriors without the baggage of hellish disorders.

The release of these disorders can improve the physical, mental, and spiritual health to such a degree that you will be of great value to the holy powers that are working to rescue the troubled Suns of man. These hells bind you into the satanic idea of personal reality, instead of the gnosis of Truth, which is steadfast and impersonal. I entreat you to align with your soul, and not with these hells of desire, which blind you to your power. Your individual True Self can only be known by the relinquishment of the lower desires under the service of Soul. Each of you follows an individual line of force and power of the soul, and can be of great service to humanity, if you forgo your separation from God. To align with God is not to lose the self, but to find it.

Summary: **THREE HELLS**

1) FALLEN BEINGS (Satan, Lucifer, Asuras, etc.)

2) DESIRE WORLDS (Trapped Dreaming Bodies)

3) GENETIC WEAKNESS HELLS (Plasma portal links to ancestors)

FOR Genetic Hells*: (Plasma Portals/Earth Location Pools/lower form)*

a)Find PORTAL LOCATION (left) & Octave of lower being (Or higher being when backed up like sewage):

Aura/Monad/Thread

b) "How many plasma portals?"

c) Check lower/higher consciousness Assemblage points to tune into hells

d) Find location on Earth Map

e) Pull thread of that connection to genetic hell to you, along with any demons.

f) Chop demons, and south-pole or siphon the residue.

g) Check what % of that portal is still present on **120% Chart**

h) More remaining? Waveforms/dead space/siphon/south-pole

Each body part/cranial nerve needs to be checked individually for buried demons.

Chop demons, go through right waveforms, eliminate all 120% of problem through final deadspace/south-pole/siphon.

You may have to move through some other waveforms and directions simultaneously to line up the disorder. Then deadspace it and south-pole and siphon the residue. Check for contamination on each hell portal along the line of each planet for your mother's genetic material, your father's genetic material and your personal karmic material.

Be sure to check for contamination on your Y chromosome.

Tape chromosome 20 onto your chart. *(Chromosome Charts in Appendix)*

DESIRE HELLS: Dreaming Bodies are pulled to these due to Individual karma in realm of Intention

Pull the Past Dreaming Bodies back from hells, clean from debris and bury them (not current healthy ones)

a) Earth location/pull back/clean off debris/bury or keep healthy

b) After clearing, check lower and higher consciousness selves for Assemblage point and frequency appropriate.

Genetic Hell Portals
Sexual secretions
Reproductive system -
nerves, parts & fluids
Corpse liquids & fluids -
sweat, saliva, urine, etc.,
substances and oils
Fecal genetic material
Skin (warts, moles, oils, etc.)
Body parts (circle charts)
Cranial nerves (one at a time)
Chakra substance
Nerve substance
Eye substance
Nerve substance
3E oil
Pineal substance
Pituitary substance
Hypothalamus oil
Higher aura substance
Monadic substance
Thread to Creative
Forces substance
Mold substance
Corpse drain
Plasma drain
Higher aura drain
Monadic drain
Thread to Creative
Forces drain
Monadic cracking virus
Monadic drain
Saturn substance contam.
Gypsy contamination

To Do
Siphon exercise
Pull from eyes and chop
South-pole exercise
Change assemblage point,
frequency, tone
Deadspace
Other wave-form/direction
Pull out of tail, chop & bury
Check Location or
First Check Charts
Locate Earth location
Locate Thread or Portal
from someone else
Locate Thread or Portal
to someone else
Find zombie dreaming body
plasma portal/demon portal
(along planets)
Bury dreaming body
from intact Sun
Check percentage of
contamination left (120%)
See Put It charts
Chop and bury

The Emergence of the Antichrist

LESSON June 29, 1993

A common mistake is to assume that evil is some mental condition within or without ourselves that cannot harm us unless we have some deep personal flaw. This is an egocentric attitude that has no bearing on group karmic problems of great magnitude, such as the antichrist. When such a major evil erupts in society, "even the elite shall be fooled," as the great book said.

Whether the antichrist is a person, a non-physical fallen higher being, or a spreading spiritual cancer depends upon your perspective. In some ways, it is all of the above. There is a person in the United States who has embodied the antichrist. He was not born in the United States, but is here teaching materials most closely aligned with theosophy. However, he is not our concern, for he is merely a face of the evil.

He is part of a large network of teachings that appear diverse and yet align in one key point: The mentalism of the soul. The various thought systems and religions that are now the network of the antichrist do not think they are a network, but consider themselves diverse. In fact, not one of them considers the implications of the Laws of Correspondence, Gender, Polarity, or Cause and Effect. There may be a great deal of information, true or false, about other worlds, and yet little is said about manifesting holiness in flesh. There is great stress upon tolerance for other "views" and yet not one system now insists on the concept of an objective reality (God.) There is great emphasis on love, and yet the other faces of God, as illustrated in the cabala, are forgotten.

It is this method, the selective choosing of parts of teachings from other times that the antichrist has chosen to mislead the remaining Suns. Many teachings have their place and time, and yet undue emphasis on an aspect in the wrong time may be evil and manipulative. For instance, the Course in Miracles is excellent to help a person learn mental harmony, and yet is evil if taken as a religion.

Likewise, Christianity has become weakened by the harbingers of homogeny. To allow haters of the **Law of Gender** into their ranks with open arms has been one of the most destructive pastoral decisions. Many churches have thrown their pearls before swine by their prison ministries to soul-dead murderers, while those who truly hunger for righteousness are forgotten. By merging with the zombie homeless in sandwich ministries, the Christians have forgotten the power of the **Law of Vibration.**

Jesus said, "whatever you have done for the least of my brethren," not, "whatever you do for the slimiest God-hating murderous rat, you do for me." When Jesus taught the people on the "wrong side of the tracks" it was because they had holy desire, despite their disorder. They had called out for help in their hearts, unlike the current hardened criminals and zombies. The worship of body over soul is so evident in the church ministries that it makes me tremble with sorrow.

The antichrist is more focused on mental materialism than physical materialism, but it is the same error. The creation of one's own reality is a fundamental part of most of the network thought systems. The belief that if you think you are holy that you are holy is another part. The belief that if you see your fellow man as holy and he will be holy is another aspect of error. You can look at a snake all day long and think he is a bird, but he will still be an egg-sucking snake.

I stress these points because the subtlety of these systems has lured some of our best students away. The concept of separation is at the key. In these systems, one is taught that the separation (or the fall from Grace, as illustrated in the book of Genesis) relates to not realizing that we are all One. This is a major error. In Truth, the separation refers to failure to align with Law in the lower form, therefore wedging a separation between soul and form. An even more severe form of separation is when the soul aligns with materialism or mentalism, and separates from the Law, which is the force of the Logos. Such a soul has chosen death over life, because it breaks with Truth. This separation, which appears cleverly as Oneness or Unity, is the heart of the antichrist.

In fact, the Unity church is one of the most antichrist-controlled institutions. Many churches and groups that were holy in their day, such as Theosophy, are quickly becoming evil, as they use parts of their teachings incorrectly and ignorantly. The whole metaphysical movement is so laden with immoral, possessed, power-hungry nuts that it is a fine tool for the Antichrist. The emphasis on lower psychism, past lives, space brothers, and other crap provides enough distraction so that the Antichrist can weave through the ranks and poison all associated. The fundamental refusal to believe that evil exists (hatred for the **Law of Polarity**) is a key weakness through which the antichrist has entered.

The antichrist emerges in less subtle forms, as well. The recent case of three children in Arkansas being raped, mutilated, and sacrificed in ritual by other children is one example. The danger is that people consider such behavior merely a mental condition that requires medication, therefore assigning it to a thought system of materialism about soul issues. In fact, anyone who dared speak these teachings to a shrink would be slapped with Haldol or Thorazine in a heartbeat. I know; I used to work in as a psychiatric nurse. It is considered crazy to believe in evil or holiness by the establishment. The criteria is either sane (normal zombie social behavior) or crazy (other.)

I urge all of you to watch for the signs of the antichrist as it infects you. In fact, there is an infectious agent that is able to carry the antichrist existing in many people's feces. It is a type of mutant protozoa. If a person with such an infection looks at you, the spiritual contamination can float out of his eyes and into yours. Once he has the protozoa, the antichrist corpse contamination is systemic. Each of you should dowse for any such contamination along each *planetary* line of force at any *frequency* (using the new frequency chart.) You should check each part of your lower and higher selves, with particular focus upon Malefic Creative Force Contamination from some part of a contaminated person or linked to a world location through a genetic portal.

I have seen some cases of intact Sun auras being in my house with such contamination. I had to pull the contamination out of their auric rectums and dead-space wave-form it till it crumbled, then siphon the residue. I found my spleen seemed to store such contaminates, and that electrical heating pads drew the contamination to specific sites of the body. Hot water bottles do not seem to draw antichrist contamination to an area.

The higher aura contamination can be drawn down to the eyes and expelled, dead-spaced, and siphoned. My pet dogs were contaminated, but I pulled it from their eyes or rectums, dead-spaced it, and siphoned.

The contamination can often be located by checking the balance chart that also has "foreign in" on it.
Check each planet and prana, yin and yang, separately, to detect disorder. Then go to the other charts to see what to do about it. Often, you must then locate the frequency that someone is hooking into you. You may have to go through wave-forms or adjust your tone/frequency/assemblage points. If the person has a vestigial tail at that frequency, then you must chop it to pieces. Often you must pull associated demons from your tail and chop them, or from your eyes. Then, you dead-space the connection and south-pole or siphon residue.

A lot of the contamination can be ordered out your eyes or tail or rectum and buried or put somewhere. Many of you are troubled because you have a great many Genetic Cellular Resonation Portals that need closure. To close these, dowse the *map* location associated, and then locate the frequency. Usually, you can then dead-space and siphon. You might have to follow other steps as well. Many of you have a Birth Demon Hole that serves as a blind spot along a specific frequency and of an air, water, fire, or mercury type. Those that had an earth type now have a mercury type. You need to focus on your birth demon hole spot through the "glasses" of the trait (water, fire, etc.), and also on the frequency of any disorder hiding under that blind spot. You may find dozens of links with zombies or earth-location malefic genetic pools hiding under your blind spot. You will feel much better if you remove these. You may have more than one **blind spot** if you have had children or abortions, because the spot is like an auric tear related to creation. You may have auric tears from other causes that also serve as a demon hole blind spot. It is like going through a hobbit hole (the blind spot) to find the various disorders underneath of any frequency or wave-form.

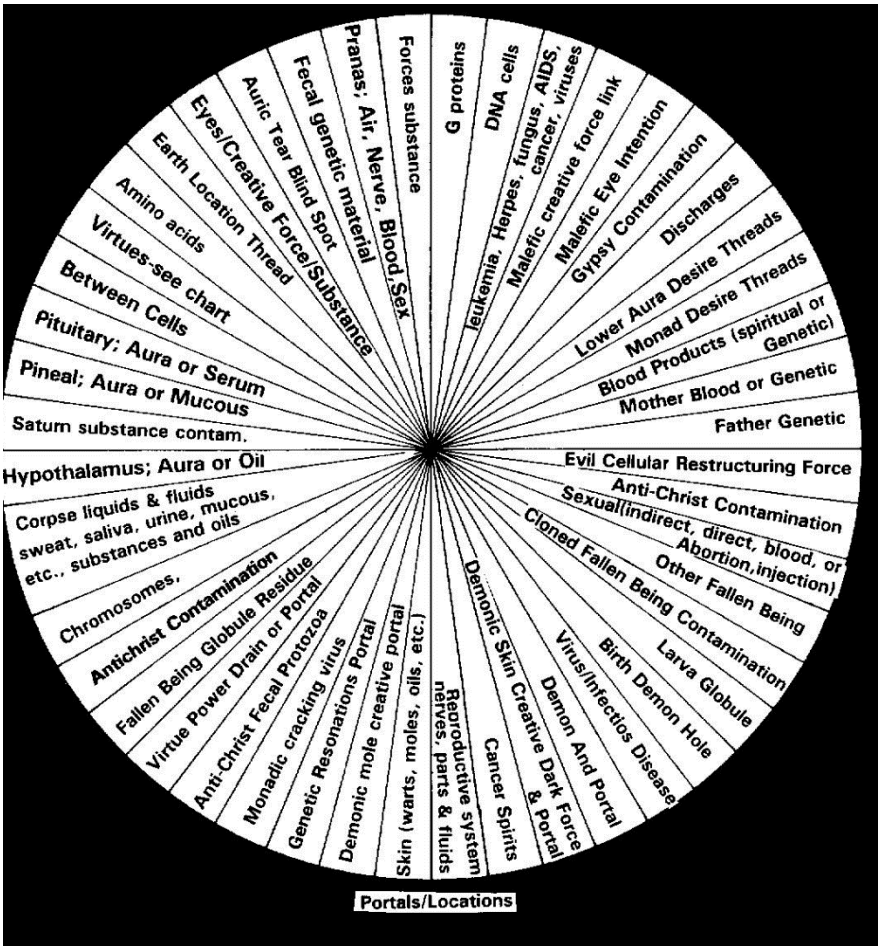
There is currently a malefic restructuring of corpse cells occurring in many of you that relates to the antichrist. Dowse the degree of restructuring and pray that the **Crystal Transmuters** restore your cellular purity, and be sure you clear

anything associated. Any zombie hooked into you at any frequency who has a vestigial tail or the protozoa can shift your DNA. You need to go over your amino acids, your chromosomes, and your elements charts to detect mutations already occurred. Be sure to check all your threads, in particular your Thread to Creative Force, morning and night, for such contamination. We need to add "chop zombie vestigial tail" to the charts.

Each zombie that you have contact with or any that think of you must have their vestigial tail destroyed at all frequencies. You must destroy it at the specific frequencies in which it manages to hook into your auric field. This may entail destroying it while focusing on several frequencies in sequence. Eyes threads from zombies grow out of bits of vestigial tail that have not been destroyed. These eye threads have an ability to create drains in you and become contamination portals.

The human eyes have a link to **creative nagual powers** unlike any other body part. The eyes are linked esoterically with the vestigial tail. The direction of eye movement shifts the person of power into different spiritual stances. The act of directing the divine will through the **act of** "**intending**" is a function of the creative force put into action through eye directional movement. Many evil forces that have severed from the power of the Logos survive on Earth only through the theft of creative force from intact Suns. Thieves of this power most usually enter through an auric hole, such as the Birth demon hole. They can also enter through other blind spots such as auric tears that came from other causes, including childbirth, rage, or unrequited love. When they enter through these holes, they spread out to different locations and frequencies to create a network of disorder that you cannot normally detect. You must enter the blind spot to locate the network beneath.

The primal forces of destruction on the Earth, sometimes called "**the Tumbler**" carry both power, knowledge, and destruction into openings in the aura. A person of power must be able to slightly open a key part of the aura at a moment of knowledge but close it before the forces of destruction turn his aura inside out, killing him. You should seal all tears and holes, and only open the aura through the protection of the holy naguals sent to aid your education. This will be covered more later; for now, do not open any part of your aura, lest these disorders enter in.



The **creative substance** of intact Suns is often lost through the vampirism of zombies or fallen beings, but also can be lost through wasted desires. Lower desires, such as for sex or food, can cause a creative thread to emerge from the lower aura to the object. This is a latent tendency to allow manifestation to occur, but is very dangerous when uncontrolled, because it is often left in a contaminated spot. This is a time when the least attachment will produce such threads to objects. Higher desires or attachments, such as over-concern that a loved one understand Law, produce monadic desire tendrils to the person which may cause portals for disorder in the sender and receiver. Each of you should check on the frequency scale and locations chart for any lower or higher desire tendrils coming in toward you or away from you. They weaken your power, especially if left on a zombie or from a zombie.

To clear these disorders, you often must focus on the blind spot frequency and all the connected or associated frequency portals. For example, you might have a blind spot at the frequency of 1, and yet have underneath that a frequency of 8 linked to a disorder at a frequency of 7. You often must go through several wave-forms while focusing on all the linked frequency locations before you can dead-space and siphon the residue.

When you think you are through, then check the percentage (on a 120% scale) of the portal is gone, the associated demons to chopped are gone, the vestigial tails of zombies are chopped, and any residue remaining. See if there is any connecting link to any other portal that can be removed as well.

Many **warts, moles, skin cancers, and infections** are due to genetic or other-person portal-linked dark forces of a fallen higher being nature. It might have started as a little thread from your mother or an ex-lover, and branched out into a form that can now hatch demons, which appear along acupuncture meridians as warts, moles, infections, or cancer.

Any chronic disease of the immune system, lymphatics, or skin should be checked for both the seed demon portal and the webbing out manifestation of that seed demon portal.

You cannot just clear the disorder, like a virus, by dead-spacing it and siphoning. If it has a thread to a key demon or person with demon, then you must follow that thread and remove the whole being, thing, or portal. Otherwise, it will regrow a new network of disease.

People who have a lot of skin problems or immune system problems should check chakras or sections at a time, and not try to remove everything from a general perspective.

To remove these, you might have to check an associated Earth location, a body parts association, and go through a series of wave-forms before siphoning or south-poling. You need to check the new "Locations" chart included with this lesson for hidden aspects affecting multiple systems. NOTE: Check frequency on each item to find disharmonies more accurately.

Many discharge-producing illnesses, such as nasal congestion or bladder mucous, stinky armpits or breath, and especially foul-smelling feces, are due to some drain/portal upon one of your Virtues. Virtue Exudate Eaters are usually linked to a zombie or Earth location. The virtue exudate eaters correspond to between cells connective creative threads out or in. The Creative Thread Octave washes over all aspects of your physical and spiritual anatomy. For instance, you can have an etheric body contamination along the octave of the Thread to Creative Forces. You can also have a creative thread contamination on the octave of the etheric body. It is not the same thing, because you must look at the **direction of the flow** of the contamination. All layers of your physical and spiritual anatomy wash over each other, intersecting in ways that may seem mysterious. For that reason, you must not look at contamination on the corpse body as being purely on the corpse octave. You may have a corpse body contamination, such as a feces stink-producing protozoa, that originates from the thread to creative forces or the etheric body. Get used to thinking of the auric layers as cellophane overlays. You want to find the bottom overlay through which the torn section allows a portal for continuing contamination.

You must check the frequency, location and specific Virtues for drains and portals.

You must also see if the portal is from you or to you from another person, place, or thing.

Virtues are a part of your anatomy, and exist in many frequencies. Your ability to see disorder and Truth is linked to your Virtues, which are linked to your eyes and creative force. They are an aspect of your personal power. If they are clear, you can blast them all with the Holy Spirit within them, like turning on a great light. This alone often will clear many dark forces from your auric field.

Recently, a lot of dreaming bodies of intact Suns have shown up walking around with portals to the antichrist or other disorderly connections. These must cleaned off and buried. You do not remove the vestigial tail of intact Suns, only the other types. If dreaming bodies keep popping up, then suspect genetic or desire links to people or places. Find the frequency of the portal upon the dreaming body, and the Earth location if applicable, and go through the wave-forms, usually till you get to dead-space and siphon or south-pole.

Today I found Fallen Transmuter Larvae Globule portals around a student. This was from a third level world, such as our recent Earth. The larvae seem to eat the communicative 3-E oil, and grows up to be a clones of the original fallen transmuter. Several students had these larvae globules and/or clones drinking their communicative substance. Each clone then can hatch more larvae globules. We probably will find variations of this scenario from other fallen beings, as time goes by. These can be removed, usually, by dead-spacing the corpse body of the people afflicted. The dead-spacing does not seem to affect healthy tissue, only the dark force patterns. You should check during the day for any vicinity disorder trying to latch onto you that needs to be dead-spaced. The fallout of auric parts is so severe now, that you must dead-space these rotten portals as they descend, or you will get depressed.

You can use the steering wheel of your car as a frequency scale, and dowse and clear by dead-spacing and siphoning any disorder dowsed with your non-driving hand. Before getting out of bed, visualize a frequency scale circle above you and dowse areas to clear with you hand. In general, you can dead-space, siphon, south-pole, or put the disorder in trees or the ground. That way, you feel better when you get up.

Lately, there has been another type of dark force location bubble called Nephilim Residue Bubbles. These are due to rotting Asura material. You can dead-space these.

The root of the antichrist, in one manner of speaking, is a power-mad fallen fifth heaven overlord. We will have our showdown with him before long. Until then, we must not become his prey.

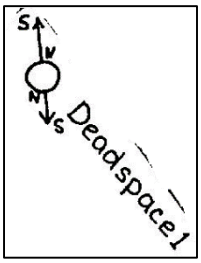
List: July 24, 1993

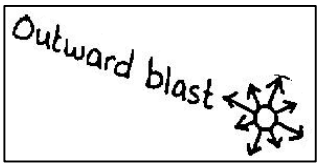
Genetic Hell Portals

Birth demon hole
Demonic mole creative portal
Corpse liquids & fluids -
sweat, saliva, urine, mucous, etc., substances and oils
Reproductive system -
nerves, parts & fluids
Skin (warts, moles, oils, etc.)
Herpes, fungus, AIDS,
leukemia, cancer, viruses
Malefic creative force link
Malefic Eye Intention
Eyes/creative force/substance
Lower Aura Desire Threads
Monad Desire Threads
Blood Products
(Spiritual or Genetic)
Mother Blood or Genetic
Father Genetic
Evil Cellular Restructuring Force
Sexual (indirect, direct, blood, or injection)
Abortion
Antichrist Contamination
Larva Globule
Cloned Fallen Being
Contamination
Virus/Infectious Disease
Demon and Portal
Demonic Skin Creative
Dark Force & Portal
Cancer Spirits
Monad Cracking Virus
Other Fallen Being
Earth Location Thread
Anti-Christ Fecal Protozoa
Auric Tear Blind Spot
Birth Demon Hole
Genetic Resonations Portal
Virtue Power Drain or Portal
Fallen Being Globule Residue

New Waveforms: *Class Notes*

CLASS NOTES (Another Auditor) June 29, 1993





NEW WAVEFORMS*:* **Deadspace**: This is one of the most useful waveforms. Take two very powerful magnets and face North Pole to North Pole. The force of the two like poles produces a strong force field that disintegrates. If any residue remains, you can South Pole or siphon the remains.

Outward Blast: Inverse the harmonic to go to the void at beginning of time.

Anti-Creative Substance Centers, male spark/female creative, this is pulled in through the eyes and used from the vestigial tail. If present it means the vestigial tail was not destroyed at that frequency. When we kept pulling eye threads they were growing out of extensions from the vestigial tail; you must break tail off on all layers and octaves.

Creative forces coming out of the eyes; desire threads from each octave relate to eye substance: can have monadic desire tendrils and any attachment can create a tendril. Our alchemical changes have changed the quality of our creative substance.

Former Suns have an ability to contaminate due to a part of the vestigial tail that can generate a form of contamination. Every attachment can be traced to a place on the Earth and an octave.

Virtue Exudate Eaters feed on desire threads. Someone who has a desire thread to you is draining some substance from you. You can also have a part of self out, causing others to hook in through the mis-use of your own creative forces. There can be residual dark holes in the aura to family members.

Virtues are your powers & your spiritual sight: Any discharge (mucous, snot, pus, etc.) is a red flag that virtues are being eroded---don't forget stinks. **Don Juan's explanation of sorcerer's eyes**, *intending* has to do with movement of eyes, with the direction of the will and of creative forces.

Every person has a point of weakness, a doorway to the **Tumbler** directly related to connection with one's mother, the sharing of blood between mother and fetus creates a strong link to maternal disorder this is where death can enter most readily. Holes to mother or children opens one to destructive aspect of the tumbler - which **is a primal source of knowledge** and is so forceful that it can be a destructive force. Your aura turns inside out when the tumbler hits. TO DO: shut all holes and *will* that spot to be sealed. You should have no connective holes to any parent, child or other genetic connection (blood products, sexual partners, abortions).

Moles, warts, cancer & pimples all have a strong correlation to malefic creative forces. It means a fallen being is contaminating you through some person. Any growing, spreading skin condition is hatching demons in the form of a skin condition. Check all infectious diseases, of a viral nature especially: fungus, leukemia and herpes.

There is a birth weakness gap of a particular type called **Birth Demon Hole.** This is there at birth, and grows into other little holes throughout life. You must dowse what frequency and what element type to look through to find all connections to others.

Things to dowse for:

►At what frequency and primal element (air, fire, water, mercury) do I have my birth weakness?
Looking from that place, where do I have malefic creative forces links in/out? Then check for secondary holes.

►Where do I have dark force energies related to skin?
On the body parts charts, check the frequency that have malefic creative forces link related to skin.

►At which frequency do I have any (planetary) contamination from malefic creative forces in/out?
Check cranial nerves, chromos, amino acids, maternal links, children, blood, abortions.

►Where do I have malefic eye intention? In/out.

►Methods for links with zombies – dead space and crush tail.
Check that 120% is complete on the dead space and that the tail is crushed at that frequency.
Check on both frequencies if looking through a weak spot (the weak spot and the hook spot).

►For Birth Holes you may need to do Earth removal as well.

►For links with intact Suns – dead space the link to remove it. You can have links that have been there for years.

New charts: Soul types: *Intact Suns…Blown Suns...Zombie…Animal II…Severed Souls.*
Octaves (Add): *Corpse Substance…Corpse Aura…Between Cells…Lower Aura…Higher Aura Shell Infectious Diseases…Viral*
Possible new things to look for: *Desire Eye Threads…Birth Demon Hole*
Malefic Creative Forces*: Threads or Links…Demonic Mole Creative Portal*

(A student) suggested that we start capitalizing new demon names in the lesson so people will cue to add to their dowsing charts - until we get the lovely version out---this is in lieu of sign language – (a small joke).

Inner Teachings on the Road *to Santa Cruz, California*

LETTER En Route to Dowsing Convention, Santa Cruz, California June 30, 1993

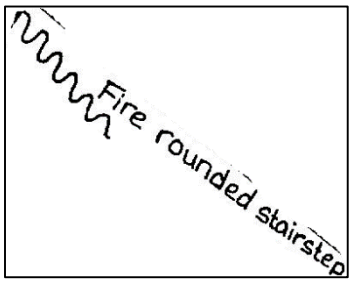
FOREIGN SUBSTANCES: TO DO's for each type

Eye Substance: Blow out eyes as if eyes were mouths. Pineal Substance: Blow out of mouth.
Hypoglossal Substance: Blow out of nose.
Chakra Substance: Do a suction waveform in front of chakras to pull out.  **←Vacuum Waveform**
High Aura Substance: Outward blast in high aura.
Monadic Substance: Foreign Monadic Vampirism: Pull monadic substance to mouth and blow out relative to thread to creative forces octave. These tend to be the severed monads of other type beings, ie. Fallen Transmuters.
The monadic substance is trying to erode the thread to creative forces. It is a type of vampire.
Cranial Nerve Substance: 1) Suction out of the eyes.
2) Pull to the vestigial tail, pull out, and siphon. (Fallen Transmuter type)
3) Suck out of the finger tips and bury.
When siphoning with the fingertips, one can feel it in the jaw, eyes, and throat chakra.
It is singing the song backwards, but out of the fingers.
Low Aura Substance: Pull out of the vestigial tail, dead space, and siphon.
Mold Substance: Pop out above the head. A valve on top of the head is like a mouth and the substance is spit out.
The feeling in the jaw is similar to siphoning.
Corpse Substance: Electrify from the creative thread down through the body, then siphon.
Threads: Not very many foreign threads at this time, most have rotted.
Virtues: Virtue blast
Desire Threads: IN: Pull in and chop the vestigial tails connected to all zombies, siphon.
OUT: Chop the tails of all zombies, siphon.
Antichrist Contamination Genetic Portal: En-route a genetic dark force was found related to the Antichrist and existing in another dimensional space. This was through a genetic portal of a male student.
DO: Check 360-degree chart for frequency, dead space, and chop vestigial tails on related demons.
Soul Type; Antichrist: A 3-E substance drain from a zombie corpse body with the soul type of the Antichrist was found in a female student from the student's mother. In this case, chopping the vestigial tail is not enough.



DO (1): Eliminate the zombie's ability to tap others by putting something in that binds the Antichrist.
←DO (2): a Freezing/Expanding Waveform blast that crystallizes the doorway to other worlds: seal shut the chakra above the head.

Aura Contamination: Another type of Antichrist contamination came through a remaining part of a zombie aura, and was contaminating a current student. DO: waveforms, dead space the remaining aura, and siphon.
Creative Forces: An Antichrist contamination from a former student was found on the Thread to the Creative Forces of a current student. DO: Eliminate the zombie's ability to contaminate others by first finding the proper frequency, severing the remaining cord above the head, and cauterizing with a 🡻*Fire Cauterizing Waveform*.





Fallen Being (Transmuter) Contamination: Globules containing Transmuter larvae were found above the heads of several students. DO: Blast above the heads with:
🡸🡸*Fire Rounded Stairsteps Waveform.*

Sixth Heaven Fallen Angel Genetic Contamination: This was an old contamination found embedded in the blood and between cells of a current student. While we were driving, we held the corpse aura outside of the window, and slit the jugular vein to release all the contaminated blood. Then, in a series of map locations, body parts, frequencies, and waveforms we cleared the remaining contamination.
Different Types of Fallen Angel Contaminations: The examples of the Antichrist and Fallen Angel contaminations listed above will give you an idea of what methods of clearing are effective, and these methods can be used or modified should you find other but related contamination.

***Recovered**:*
The Hand of the Antichrist was found in a student's stomach. As we were driving (Anon) took on the aura of the student and contained the hand inside her stomach. Dowsing instructions were to pull another type of entity in with the hand that would fight the hand as an enemy. This would have the effect of an ally of destruction for (Anon).
The `Destructive Ally' was an agitated monkey with a prehensile tail. By pushing the hand against the monkey, the monkey was incited to `destroy' the hand.

However, the whole maneuver was a combined effort by two dissimilar dark forces to destroy (Anon).
A Fallen 5th Heaven Exorcist from Merlin's left arm had taken advantage of (Anon's) fatigue, to the point that she had assumed that the first being to respond to her prayer for help was a holy one. The fallen being had fooled her by saying that one evil being (the monkey) would kill the Antichrist. Instead, both dark forces were trying to destroy (Anon). By the law of free will, had (Anon) invited the monkey to try the attack again, they would have killed her.
Lesson: It is important to choose the time, place, and conditions of battle. Avoid battle until one gains strength.
This case offered a chance to study the characteristics of the Antichrist.

Lecture in the Car *en*-Route *Class Notes*

CLASS NOTES JUNE 30, 1993
It is within law - we have to figure out what's going on. Everything manifest has a secret partner unmanifest.
If we are totally one thing, the other side is a shadow or echo.
Secret: How to be at the center? Yang will swing wide to the opposite side to fall in the center, and drop.
The Yin will use precise control to move gently to center and drop like a graceful dancer.
It is harder for women to create the yang momentum artificially; they need to use anger and or harshness to gain the yang necessary to land in the center. Yin moves to the center and yang meets her.
Women have to do both if they have no partner. They need enough force and the correct use of emotion to gain momentum. Women must use anger as a tool to gain momentum.
A master *chooses* the emotion and does not kneejerk. Yin should only exert yang force to balance the yin to exact a powerful exercise. Yin knows how to move with grace, yang is momentum swinging with great force to reach the goal. We need both, but in balance. In an extreme emergency a woman needs to pull yang into a full-fledged action. However, this is destructive to the executor and therefore is done only for holiness and wisdom. Never use the force recklessly unless one wants to die young. A man cannot live with caution, hesitation or reticence unless he wants to die young.
Yang is forcefulness with grace,
Yin is grace with forcefulness.
It is in the realm of destiny that a woman exert strong yang in a time of distress or for the good of mankind. **Jesus** exerted strong yin and had an early death. He demonstrated love and nurturing. He had to die, as that was excessively yin and also it was to fulfill prophecy.

It is not necessary for (Anon/T1) to have a physical death, although she may have a probable premature death with so much yang expenditure. T1 may live longer and regenerate with more male warriors. Without a man she would not last 3 years.

(Anon's) fingers are deformed from too much yang. The fingers show the force of virtues. Her large knuckles show yang virtues through yin fingers. She had had long thin fingers before this. This breaking of a lower law causes a physical breakup and expansion from premature use. However, it is ok to use higher law over lower law.

(A student) held T1's dual soul's etherics because he had a genetic material that was precise, similar to both the dual soul's and T1's English, Irish, Celtic genetic background. He was also Piscean in nature. Pisces and Gemini go together very well, are complimentary.

A Leo can bounce into a Gemini's mercury. Pisces stabilizes. A Leo/Aquarian is large Air, small fire. Pisces/Gemini have similar characteristics and are not polar opposites so they do not bounce into each other. Pisces stabilizes air.

Two Mercury's can burn out. Air with a tendency to go to fire burns readily. Mercury Suns have an undertone of fire and an overtone of air. Mercury is a child of air and fire.

T1 was Mercury but had a Piscean nature which was a sedentary influence. Very grounding (and depressing) which is not bad for mercurial types. Mercurys are spit and vinegar, they fly out and need something to pull them back in. They are artistic, can see, fly, understand and know. Two Mercurys together, they can destroy each other with insanity, passion and distorted ideas. The male mercury is more stable than female, has more fire. Female mercury is flighty has more air. It changes colors when you look at it.

(This male student) has a Piscean face with mercury overlay---his Piscean aspect showed by wanting to cocoon himself "down under".

Mercurial types bounce back readily when they have yin/yang warriors together. T1 realized her Nagual state when she met the male nagual, and was the happiest she had ever been in her life. She thought it was love. But it was disastrous. It became weird and intense with the awareness of who she was. But that was important as it forced her to the realization of the work to be done. Her former husband still maintains aspects of the nagual as an artist and mathematician. A person with a lot of power can change their qualities.

Aspects of being in the now: if you know when to move or not to move and do not need to know why. A warrior moves lightly and doesn't stick to what was done previously. People fall awry when they repeat themselves to justify previous mistakes--they lose. For example relationships; people stay together because they have been together a long time and that is looking backward. People who worry about what will happen to them are stuck in the future.

A warrior operates generally in the realm of the Nagual. The tonal stabilizes us to keep us here and to pull us back. A warrior chooses when to change worlds - to be aware and not crazy.

A **Master** chooses to change the world.

A **Warrior** changes the world.

The **Tonal** orchestrates changes in the world.

A stretchy time frame/within law (?). What is true one day, the next day it takes a nuance to see it and may seem contradictory. Never assume something will happen again.

Glory is expanding knowledge with small missteps (sic). We can foresee mistakes of the future which could become multiple. No one can dance perfectly without the mistakes.

Dance within the dream we are in, with agility and grace. We misstep occasionally if we have never done something before, but we are always in the now. Incorporate a mistake, but stay in the now. Learn to incorporate and expand. Don't repeat or be rigid.

A master perceives nuance vs. what may seem antithetical and learns incrementally. Knowledge may seem to be antithetical to the previous, but it is a nuance. **Mastery** comes in increasing levels through experience, and by being involved in extreme life threatening danger. We dance well with the bullets and with our backs against the wall. If there is no executioner, then we have no necessity to become a master of increasing nuance. Never stasis. Be happy of a misstep, it increases abilities with nuance and mastery.

Optimism is important for any misstep or challenge. It is always two steps forward and one back. Every danger is an opportunity. Mistakes are an opportunity to learn. When death is at the door it is a wonderful thing; a master's secret to compulsion. Because one may just cross the line into mastery on another level, or one may die. This world has an abundance of worthy opponents. T1 would rather be destroyed under an opponent's thumb than be a whimpering Junior Leaguer.

At the conferences, T1 would talk to the tonal and nagual aspects at the same time. She would have a physical harmonic version at a low level, and do work on a true level. She would grab their will to tell them the truth and to shake them to their senses. A state of total harmony allows a person to choose not to listen (sic).

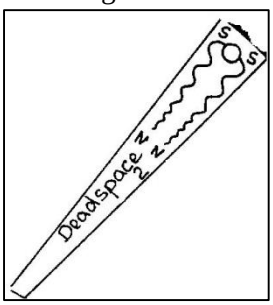
Gallup, New Mexico *Class Notes*

CLASS NOTES July 1, 1993 Transmuter contamination and larvae are restructuring the cells of our bodies to allow the Antichrist to enter. It is very important at this time to re-access the **Song of the New Heaven and New Earth**.

DO: Shift consciousness to outside the Milky Way (see drawing-*not currently available*), tune into the sound like a telephone line down the whole body. The song is sung in all 4 octaves (instruments). It starts on a C note and ends on an E note. The range is 28 octaves starting in C- 10th octave and ending in the 1st, but with a range of 28.

The making of the New Heaven and New Earth sound is our salvation at this time; it pulls us out of realm of the Antichrist and dissolves a lot of contamination. The song pattern (repeated in 4 second intervals) is shown in the drawing below *(not currently available)*. A peach colored background (to this drawing) is ideal, carry the pattern around, put in your car, etc.

DO: Program a McKusick bead, or a Saint's medal with the song and carry it around.



Dead Space Waveform #2

This waveform is especially helpful for Antichrist contamination.

It can be useful in removing other types of contamination as well.

DO: -Go over body parts chart to locate where your cells have been restructured.

-Pull the contamination out with the waveform and;

-Dead space where the two north ends meet.

An important message: Today, T1's Sun soul did battle with the antichrist. The process was complicated, but a few aspects will be revealed now.

Ten years ago, the soul of T1 allowed the antichrist to steal one of her dreaming bodies, and hide it away until 3 days ago. It was not a conscious lower decision, but was part of the plan of God to allow T1 to absorb human karma related to the antichrist. It was done within her free will, and was forgotten until today.

This morning, T1's conscious first attention mind began to scan for the heart of the antichrist, to do battle for the struggling students. She had spent the night awake watching over them with great concern. To her horror and memory, she traced the heart to her stolen dreaming body, that had been revived and implanted with the core of the evil, by the organizer of the evil antichrist. She then remembered her decision to take on the darkness, years before.

The dark forces never suspected that she would be truly willing to end the evil by destroying herself. They also did not think she would muster the power to throw herself out into the blackness of space outside the Milky Way. When she realized the situation, she prayed with all her force for the holy beings to pick her up, soul and all, and fling her to soul and dreaming body death. They complied with her wish, therefore destroying the heart of the antichrist, as well.

As you know, T1 had a nagual component. This component was ripped free, and will be grafted upon a worthy student (Jl). T1's body continues to exist, and a specific non-human holy being will become her first attention self, to replace the human aspect that died.

It was her wish that you rejoice in the death of the evil, and realize that she willingly gave her soul so that all of yours could survive. Her physical form will continue to serve as a vehicle for holy powers. The mystery of the heavens continues to unfold in all of our lives.

Body-Soul Consciousness *Class Notes*

CLASS NOTES July 1, 1993 Lecture in the car en route.

When T1 was dying she felt exhaustion and the life of the monad passing before her. It was an aspect of saying goodbye. Why did we drive to California instead of fly? She needed a war party to work on this. At an airport she could have died. Physical sickness is spiritual illness to her.

For a warrior every challenge that you beat to the best of your ability at that time is power and it increases every time we are impeccable. A warrior looks for a challenge.

We have a worthy opponent for us. We have twenty-four-hour assault with people hooking into the Antichrist network for the last few days. (Two ex-students), etc. were wearing us down continually. The dark forces had us targeted and used everyone who had ever thought of us, causing physical tiredness. But we danced and were never agitated.

When under stress, be laid back--it is the law of non-resistance.

Key: Everything we dealt with we were relentless and casual about the problems. The best warrior makes it look effortless.

We had many drains in our substances. If we had not dowsed all the time we would not have been able to do any work. The karmic battle was around 2:00 AM. It was similar to when Jesus said "Father why have thou forsaken me?" It is a time when humans stand-alone without the angels. The angels stood back and the vultures descended.

The substance suckers and the dreaming bodies continually appeared. T1 fought tooth and nail to pick off enough to stay clear. T1 said "How long it takes to get to the center of a mystery and then know it in a second." When she pulled through a woman connected to the Antichrist, in a flash she remembered it all. T1 had a hold of her own dreaming body and

she prayed. The dreaming body was fighting her with all the demons of hell. She had to work fast or it would be too late with all the prana suckers.

It is good not to know beforehand. Go to battle standing on your feet and prepared to die. Know what to do intuitively and T1 knew what to do; primed with her past experiences with near death. While lying on the bed around 6 AM she was trying to track how the network was closing in on us. She knew that she knew the source but was blocked, so she kept mapping, looking for corollaries, and tracked students hooks and trails.

She was in a state of horror when she realized a part of herself had shot up a needle of the Antichrist to the monad. If T1 had not killed her dreaming body she would have become an evil sorcerer. She would have desired power, money, and secrets without virtue. But the Antichrist contamination was not the frailty of the fundamental T1 monad. The monad was trying to repulse it. The monad, being non materialistic and holy, it recoiled. If this contamination had happened to someone with that frailty, they may not have seen it.

Have you ever considered how plants make you feel? For example Marsh olive trees have a sinister aspect. All things have a geometric shape emitting from the aura like a song. Everything makes a song. What is the song? You can use your hand to show the pattern. When you are driving you can make a sound, like tuning the sound in the head, and hitting just the right note that resonates with the tree or plant. DO: Go up and down the scale to hit the notes. This is good practice, just belt out the notes until you hit it. When we do this enough we can get to the point where we can look at anything and can instantly read something's harmony or disharmony, song or pattern. It is easier to start by finding the note of chakras or body parts. When you find the right combination of sounds it feels like a tuning fork.

Try putting your aura in another car to sing the tune and see if a person is possessed. This is the realm of the nagual. While doing it, just do it. Thinking is the translator; it is the observer, not the performer. It may take years and one may never know why something works. Everything we tone is an approximate harmonic; it only gives us a glimpse.

Birth holes: Check the time of day at birth to pick up the holes. They may be different if ensouled at a different time.
Our Personal Time of Power is the same time every day. If we have an inherent weakness of a physical type, we have to do things to balance it.
Constitutions as a type: For example, Mercury can flow into new concepts easily, although one could lack tonal strength and stability. One needs the Piscean aspect of pulling into a cocoon or a tree to stabilize. Learn to use it as a strength and not to lead you around. When controlled, it is enormous power. Uncontrolled it can destroy self. With Mercury one needs an undercurrent of fire for enthusiasm, earth to stabilize, and water to sedate.

Know your weaknesses in constitution to master the self.

Ask: Where astrologically and which elements one has as a physical type and as a monad/soul lesson type?
Ask: Which are in focus now, and is it resonating with the physical personality or the monad/soul?

☉ SUN

☽ MOON

☿ MERCURY Air…Fire…Water…Earth…Mercury

♀ VENUS Cardinal…Fixed…Mutable

♂ MARS Where Astrologically And Which Elements One Has For:
Physical Type Lesson…Monad/Soul Type Lesson

♃ JUPITER In Focus For: *Physical Personality… Monad/Soul*

♄ SATURN

♅ URANUS

♆ NEPTUNE

♇ PLUTO

VULCAN

Soul lessons are times when the unmanifest elements leak out. For example when fire comes out in a watery type and makes steam, (think in general terms); this would make a person snippy (air). Certain times of year, a soul weakness can come out big time. Make sure whether disorders are *tonal* problems or *nagual*. T1 views people by the soul issue in the eyes which is a mercurial way of judging. The body and face will show the predominate nature.

A warrior sees what he sees right then, and can see it differently later. We can't be a warrior by looking at the past or future. See things new to dance. A warrior is not afraid to be different from one day to the next. We must say what we see with regard to consistency (sic). All warriors need mercurial traits finely honed. We need the other three elements to be stable, to use Mercury well. The tonal comes first, and the mercury second.

Be secure in the now; this is a warrior. The average person is secure by judging the future/past, is afraid of being wrong or making a mistake. The warrior says what he sees and is unconcerned with error and is optimistic. The warrior takes error as a challenge to learning. Never regret, fear or dread, a danger, failure or challenge to knowledge. It is ok to quake in our boots but do so without attachment. A warrior is not afraid to die, but is not stupid in the manner of death. To die with grace but with intelligence and agility, one can live past it. The key is, we don't know self or reality - this is **mercury**.

A warrior notices details above all, won't misstep too often, knows when to act or not--not to think or plan.
Water is concerned with words, Fire with emotion, Air with change, and Mercury with knowledge which can move, dissemble and shine like fire. *Refine everything in the realm of the nagual*. *Embrace challenges and find opponents to refine qualities*.

The teacher takes the role of an opponent if the student doesn't have one already, to give necessity to become a warrior.
An opponent could be our own internal struggle (for example; gaining discipline over depression and inertia). To force self against the lower will to get up and move. The trick is to know when you're doing something different or when you are giving up. One may flit from thing to thing and not flush out one lesson. We need an undercurrent of water and earth to stabilize us.
People with **Fire** imbalances lack subtlety, nuance, cleverness, humility, grace and interpersonal skills.

Do: Get a boring job to do something one does not want to do. It is important to keep steady and serene and not go to the future or past.

Water imbalances tend to float in the past, they will think "things are always like this".
Air tends to be flighty and needs to keep schedules and gain earthiness.
Earth types could paint to strengthen the nagual aspect.

During a major soul issue or initiation one may feel dread, fear, anguish and depression of unknown origin. Things are changing and one doesn't know why. The most important traits of a warrior are perseverance and the ability to live in the now and to act without undue worry, fear or regret. Self-esteem is built by a hard teacher. No bragging, a student gets soft and lazy.

A true teacher shows through impeccability of actions, and a pseudo teacher acts as a role model and allows transference (i.e. to parents) and allows the venting of imperil. Truth comes with a person who finds a path and acts impeccably. It feels good because it *is* good not because someone said so. Standards: Don't panic in thoughts or actions. When in anguish do your best without undue agitation. Act in a warrior stance. Accept the consequences even if hurt inside. Don't indulge.

When T1 was dying in Kinko's, everyone was feeling pain but we did what we needed to do. We did not fall apart or go crazy. When we start to freeze up in the spiritual, shift to the tonal and do something boringly normal.
Bad warrior trait: when under stress and all of our weaknesses come out, one becomes a hindrance. We can't afford to relapse in times of stress to regressive behaviors. It was an excellent exercise at Christmas to put our auras in a bad part of town with a bad scenario to strengthen us.
Earmarks of progress: a warrior does not look at failure, but looks at each day and not the big picture. Primarily decide each day to be impeccable. We cannot be moved from our spot until ready. We must release attachments and be aligned with God. Great glory was shown.
The Realm of the Nagual is action, joy, and movement in the now. Joy is not whether we win or lose, but did we act impeccably? Inner opponents we need to see as a challenge vs. a shame. Be inner directed only. Teach students inner integrity. Gaining nuance is a higher goal for a warrior. Use titration of energy like a dancer. If one gets hostile for no good reason, it as a waste of energy. Honesty is a perspective of a warrior, and is not concerned with the material. The nuance of ethics is the application of higher laws to the soul along with energy conservation, and are not meant to be policemen. Act like an undercover person. If one acts like a common man one may lose the mission. Materialism is the sign of a zombie. Study the traits of a zombie to know what to avoid. If someone obsesses about you put the #12 waveform around yourself to protect.
(Editor's note: #12 waveform could be the 12th Virtue Symbol or one of the 12th Air/Fire/Water/Earth Assemblage Points.)

Same Evening: **The 7 plagues are the 7 planets**. T1 discovered the Moon was the 1st to flip four months before the Earth. The Earth was next and Neptune flipped in the last 6 weeks. Jupiter and Venus should flip the evening of July 4. Mars should flip within 4 months, Saturn; 2 years, the Sun perhaps not at all.

The weaknesses of a person shows up during a flip. It is an opportunity to clear out genetic and monadic problems. The problem is, people are too polluted to hold the holy sound. This takes balance. Some people don't hear very well, they have no ability to tune into subtle things so they get very possessed. In the evening T1's body started swelling up. A battle in another world had been going on for 3 days under New Zealand, the weakest part of the Earth. Many holy beings are in that hell. It's the symbolic three days in hell. The battle continues.

Nagual Dowsing Charts/Lists

Holy Being Assistance

7th Density Holy Being
Satanic Dissolvers
Messenger Supervisors Angel
along line of St. Michael
8th Heaven Judges
10th Heaven Overseers
Overlord Protectors
4th Heaven Overlords
5th Heaven Soul Coordinators
Planetary Guardians/Messengers
Disseminators of Knowledge
Spiritual Karma Transmuters
Messenger Overseers & Protectors
Holy Spirit
Angels, prayer
6th Heaven Crystal Transmuters
Ally destroyers
Alien destroyers
Holy Nagual Double
Grafted Nagual Double
Physical Karma Transmuters

Disharmony Removal Sequence

Put into South Pole
Put into South Pole,
then pull into space
Pull to Earth center,
then outer space
Pull to North Pole of Earth
First pull out your eyes or tail
Chop demons, burn & bury
Locate Earth pus pocket,
then pull out, in or up
Find out who has drain
in you or DF rope
Take severed aura bits
or webs somewhere
Pull out of self or home
Clear vicinity/someone/
animal nearby
Work on Earth feeding
vat or portals
Check planetary or pranic
substance on aura
Get rid of egoic in room
Change your higher aura
tone & frequency
Change your lower
aura assemblage point
Throw into sun, moon or planet
Research/wait/rest
Pull straight up to sky,
then eject
Pull in toward center
of Earth to reach
Find other spot first,
then up
Other removal method

Soul Status

Intact Sun
Severed from original
soul - now holy
Severed from original
soul - now evil
To….From
Genetic

To Do

Holy Spirit & Virtue blast
Magnetic attraction
Pull out of rectum
Siphon exercise
Pull from eyes
South-pole exercise
Change assemblage point,
Frequency, Tone
Deadspace
Other wave-form/direction
Pull out of tail, chop & bury
Check portal
Outward blast
Chop, deadspace & siphon
Check # of demons
Destroy contam. & portal
Chop zombie vestigial tail
Locate Earth location
Locate Thread/Portal
from someone else
Locate Thread/Portal
to someone else
Find zombie dreaming body/
plasma portal/demon portal
(along planets)
Bury dreaming body
from intact Sun
Check percentage of
contamination left (120%)
See Put It charts
Chop and bury

Nagual To Do

Stop
Top
Bottom
Start
Ends on E - 1st octave of 28
C - 10th octave (out of 28)
Peach color
4 second cycle time
Range of 28 octaves
Blow out of eyes
Blow out of mouth
Blow out of nose
Suction waveform
Siphon out of fingertips
Pop out above head
Pull to mouth and blow out
Electrify from creative down
Freezing/expanding waveform
Fire cauterizing waveform
Fire rounded Stairsteps waveform
Deadspace waveform #2

Milky Way Vortex Method of Clearing *Class Notes*

CLASS NOTES California July 3, 1993

Genies in A Bottle were contaminating students through a genetic/sexual pool network. Two cores were found, one in California and the other in Papua New Guinea. These cores were removed by the war party in California, but all students need to check themselves for remaining genies located in the snot, saliva, sexual fluids, and feces.

The <u>Milky Way Vortex method</u> will remove these genies.

1) Suck into the mold and etheric bodies all the body fluids and feces holding the genies.
2) Dowse with which orifice to suck the fluids; i.e. eyes, nose, mouth, penis/vagina, or anus.
3) Travel to the mouth of the Milky Way (see chart: *not currently available*), pray for help from the 5th Heaven Overlords to open a small door to the vortex, and throw the contamination into the vacuum.
4) When finished close the door and come home. **DO**: Residue removal.

Residue Removal is a procedure that lies in the realm of the Nagual and cannot be done with linear thinking. It is the making of a sound that shatters and to be successful needs to be done with great precision.

Draw into the pelvis the perfect internal sound needed to shatter the residue.
The sound will move up the chakras and each one will sing.
Each chakra needs to sing in perfect resonance to shatter the energy.
Don't think about the procedure, ask the Holy Beings to help you. One may feel it in the teeth.
Do a Virtue Blast, and the New Heaven waveform afterwards.
Always sing the Residue Removal Song after working to realign the tones in the body.

ADD to the waveform charts

1) Ejaculation waveform and 2) Suck Out Of Nose waveform *(not currently available).*

ADD to the soul type charts 1) Antichrist soul type.

<u>The lecture that followed included the following information:</u>

(Note on this date from the original auditor): *I have tried to transcribe from my hand-written notes the exact wording from the lecture, so the sentences may seem choppy with some missing words.*

There is always logic in the realm of the Nagual. **Stalking** is the ability to be anywhere and take it lightly. One can touch carnal vulgarity (for example) and then draw back. A fool will fall into the energy and roll around in it and be lost. One can learn to take on a pattern to entice the prey (i.e. demons) and to learn about it. We need to see the difference between becoming and stalking. **Becoming** takes impeccability and is a good thing to aspire to do, it has an alchemical aspect. If becoming is done poorly, it is dangerous; one may not come out of it. If one can "become" without clinging to form, that is formlessness, and it is a fall from grace to get stuck there. St. Paul said all things are permissible, but not all things are expedient.

The realm of the Nagual operates on multiple layers that go on at the same time. The relative advancement of a person is shown by their awareness of the different layers. If one thinks about the Nagual experience in words at the time that it is happening it shows an intermediate level of awareness. It is best to look, and know it is a multiple layer experience or reality, and know that the meaning will be revealed later.

T1 as a child could look at something and see between the molecules of it by shifting the eyes with the <u>intention</u> to see. When one is exhausted and too tired to think, one can fly into other worlds with agility. When the 10th Heaven Overlord came in, T1 drifted out and materialized in the Masonic Temple. She could see her body forming cells and because she was so exhausted it happened by mistake. It is easier to shift to other assemblage points when exhausted.

Always look at the experience without assumption. Touch things lightly without repulsion or attraction, then one is in power. If one feels repulsed or attracted one has no power. This is an example of the **Law of Non Resistance**: all laws require ability to flow in and out of the situation. This example is a method of unbalancing dark forces by overwhelming desire or repulsion, and then one can grab them (sic).

When the forces of mysteries come in and unfold in layers, ask yourself are you seeing it on the grossest superficial level, or do you see what's being enticed? The power of the Nagual engulfed a student recently and the student's gap opened enough to be turned inside out. The student snapped, and could be cleared of the demon. Their fates were sealed, the student was fated to be delivered, and the demon fated to die. Timing, cunning, cleverness and action without thinking, is in the realm of the Nagual. It is dangerous to have too much desire when studying the mysteries, one becomes evil.

The Nagual power of the group is becoming very powerful. If we can detect subtle disorders, we can pull them out.

DO*: If someone tells a joke or says something, check the frequency*. Laughter with *nuance* raises one's frequency, and laughter without nuance doesn't do anything. At this gathering, humor is very important to raise the frequencies because of the very strong death frequency here at this time that one could resonate with.

In a time of great suffering, know that it is a time for great progress. If one's frequencies fall or if one can't stay clear, it is a great opportunity to advance because so much of our weaknesses are being shown and are available to be cleared.

Dowse over the world map and do frequencies.

around zombies, check every hour the frequencies, and which direction the corpse, low and high auras are flowing.
If the corpse direction is in UP know: 1) you're dead or 2) a demon is draining you.
If the low aura is Down and high aura is Up, know that one is linked in with an Earth hell.
IMPORTANT: When the low aura goes to hells Down, and the high aura reflexes Up, this puts a tension on creative forces and may kill a person spiritually. DO: 1) clear hells; 2) Blast with virtues and song. The cord to God will then relax in tension, and will not snap.

Working in the Realm of the Past to Change the Present

CLASS NOTES California July 4, 1993

This may be a cracking time *(sic?).* We worked in the realm of the past to change the present. It's a domino effect. We won't see the full effects for the next 24 hours. Some souls may be restored. We have changed the past.

The realm of the nagual is strange, one knows what to do, but doesn't understand it well. Struggle to understand and a strong tonal allows high understanding. The nagual component knows the brain needs a structure to grasp it on multiple layers of reality.

The nagual component of T1's dual soul was sent from (one student to another) last night. The final battle with the Antichrist involved tracking a nerve contamination in (first student) that lead to the head of the Antichrist. The nagual in (the first student) had observed this while in New Zealand. It was known by (the second student) not consciously but intuitively because during the prayer he was unable to say the words "crush the head of Satan". It was a burp in time because he had seen the head of Satan. It was an omen which was good. Then when it was time to get the head it was easy to track the head and get inside due to (2nd student's) nagual having been in (1st). The head of the Antichrist had a cell blending aspect and was the most difficult part to find. The female nagual engineered the removal of the heart, and the male nagual the brain. And that is how they work together; it is ideally a balanced state.

Let the spirit of one's own nagual aspect lead us without words to where we need to be. Observe everything, check the frequency of people. Observe everything on many layers. Be conscious of the humans we interact with.

The ASD Dowsing conference in California was a pseudo mission used as a cover for the battle. We couldn't do the battle in (the home state) because the heart was in (the home town). T1 had to go west to *see* it.

Recovered: LG (Anon) is gone, she achieved complete formlessness required for divinity. LG and the 5th Heaven Overlord are dead. They lived most wondrously and their consciousness' will never die. It is better to be a janitor in the halls of God than a CEO in the businesses of Mamon. With every birth there is a death. If we are to have a more evolved being to assist the group, then we must lose one.

***Recovered*: JULY 5 LECTURE**

People are hooking into "Summer" and "Night" because they cannot 'find' LG (Anon). However, students are hooking into LG's corpse body with corpse drain desire tendrils. These tendrils are the actual tissue or liquid of a corpse to another corpse. DO: a spherical deadspace on the body parts chart.

We started pulling **Genies** from the mid-Atlantic and by doing so we brought out the father of all **Allies**. Following that we pulled out a 7th level Fallen Bestower of Power, the **King of the Gypsies**.

LG is the beacon of will of the Father. Summer is the conduit of the Son, and Night is the conduit of the Holy Spirit. *"The Father and I are one and ___ to the will of the Father."* (Bible quote). This is why we have so much power, it is perfect. We also have 12 people at the conference representing the 12 virtues - one per virtue. When our dreaming bodies are returned we will have incredible power. But we need to be very stable to do that.

Playing music during a work session is helpful if it has a steady beat. When the drug scene got worse the sound of music took on a drug emanation. Anything with the Eagles or old Rolling Stones, Jackson Browne (Fountain of Sorrow), Linda Ronstadt, Willie Nelson is good.

We started clearing an earth genetic pool connected to students involving snuff films, torture, and murder.
Clearing: When clearing, tune into the aspect of Yin/Yin, Yang/Yang, Large Yin/Small Yang, Large Yang/Small Yin, to pull in different aspects of the contamination. See new charts. ALSO: After clearing, think of the iridescent sea and drink it into the pineal gland and the chakras.

The Final Battle of the Antichrist

LETTER by Anonymous July 6, 1993

When T1's (Anon's) dreaming body was trapped by the forces of evil many years ago, her dual soul lost a part of himself as well. By wishing that he was dead rather than experiencing the sensitivity inherent in the life of an enlightened nagual, he opened the dual soul monad matrix up for evil. Her dreaming body was stolen and his primary mold of man was also trapped. They were trapped in a hell in New Zealand. Hers was released on June 27, 1993 and sent back to T1. The dreaming body was crazy and maimed from being tortured and programmed for their evil purposes. Within it was contained the heart of the antichrist.

(A female student) had a past life connection with a Fallen 7th Density Bestower of Grace. This being used a connection with her thread to creative forces to keep itself alive. Higher beings must have a connection to the Logos to stay alive. This fallen being orchestrated the kidnapping of the two components of T1's dual soul matrix. The fallen Bestower of Grace was working in cooperation with the antichrist. New Zealand was the seat of the hells related to this fallen being.

When T1's dual soul severed his thread to creative forces through rejection of his path, his male nagual bodies were grafted upon (a male student) for the purpose of retrieving the lost primary mold of man. They were to arrange the freedom of the other soul components.

T1 could not have figured out this whole scenario in time while in the (home) state. Being in proximity to the crazed dreaming body clouded her senses. At a hotel in Gallup, New Mexico she was able to understand the scenario with her conscious mind.

Out of fear that the heart of the antichrist would cause further harm to humanity, she sacrificed her soul by throwing it into outer space, thereby cutting off the blood flow to the infected dreaming body. In doing so her silver cord snapped and she severed her corpse aura, her primary etheric body and its associated mental body, and her nagual monad and its structure, along with her soul. She was not consciously aware of the specially constructed thread to creative forces coming from her mouth. When the 10th Heaven Overseer connected to her several months ago, it constructed this special thread. The crazed dreaming body was not fed by this connection.

T1 could not have (physically) survived without this connection to the Logos. Nor could the thread survive for more than three days, unless it was implanted in a soul structure of the same level of development. The nagual monad could be preserved, temporarily, by grafting onto a worthy vehicle such as (a male student). The clock was ticking.

T1 had only three days before the thread would rot, thereby removing this network of associated holy beings from the Earth forever. Within Law, all holy beings have to come in through the refinement of a Sun monad. In this way, karma is paid by a member of the human race instead of by outside intervention, which would go against the Law of Free Will of a species.

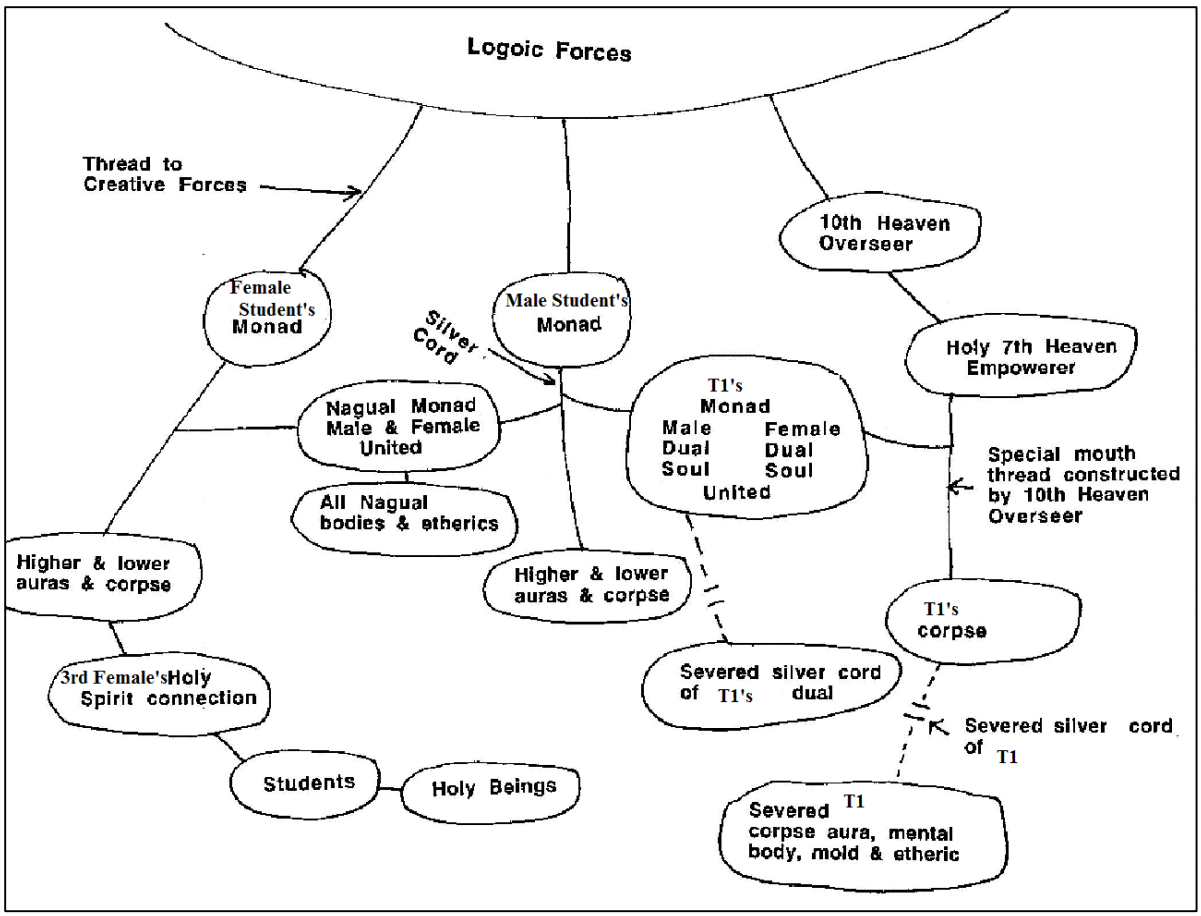
T1 asked (the male student) to marry (a female student) so that the grafted female nagual could entice the severed nagual dual soul. In the unity of marriage, the threads between the naguals could hold the command from the holy 7th Heaven Empowerer of Those that Desire Only Good to draw together through the creative force of the sexual act. The male nagual bodies left New Zealand and the male and female nagual monad united in the connubial bed in California.

During the three days and three nights after her death, T1 was fighting the antichrist. There is an aspect of being in the severed state that allowed her to correct the karma of mankind. Her higher aura was free of all ties and was able to go to the past and eradicate evil, therefore changing the present. However, it could only live three days.

When the male nagual energies united with the female nagual energies in the same house as T1's corpse, T1 was able to summon the male dual soul through the eyes of the grafted male nagual. When the male dual soul arrived, it was grafted through the intervention of Holy Beings upon the silver cord of the receptive male nagual. As T1 lay dying, the male and female naguals came to her bedside. Her special mouth thread to creative forces could then intersect the evolved dual soul matrix, allowing her to maintain physical life.

The mold of the male dual soul was still trapped in New Zealand. It was freed by the combined effort of many Holy Beings and the Sun war party on July 5. Within a few hours of its liberation, the mold was purified and called back to the new male nagual. This provided an intact soul complex which was able to pull T1's severed monad back from outer space to unite as one soul. By that time the infected and crazed dreaming body had died and sloughed off.

T1 no longer had a silver cord and so could not have a soul directly, but could experience the joy of a united soul through the new male nagual. He, in turn, was united to the power and glory of the Holy Beings through her creative thread to him. Had the souls not been cleaned of evil and united, all nagual bodies would have died due to the backed up poison. Therefore the nagual bodies, combined with her dual soul and T1's corpse, were saved. She lost some aspects of lower self, but will always retain her Logoic connection to Holy Powers and will survive physically through her unity with the naguals.



The (female and male student couple) will experience the joy of a unified nagual soul. And (3nd female student above, 2nd female student in following chart) will have the grace of the connection to the Holy Powers through T1. On the night before the final restoration of T1's monad, several students received Holy Beings to be grafted upon their silver cords.

The battle of the antichrist was over, with only minor residuals to clean up. The timing was critical because the Sun and last remaining in-folding planet were inverting and folding in upon their molds. This time of transition allowed a window of opportunity for the Sun warriors to destroy the antichrist, due to the inherent instability. All planets and the Sun and moon have now inverted their molds, as has the Earth. This is a step in the evolution toward the New Heaven and New Earth. More will be taught on this later.

(The initial female student) and her family were delivered from the evil forces tormenting them through her monadic injury. The evil forces that had infiltrated the students have been removed with only a few residuals remaining.

The three people that now represent the soul matrix of T1 can carry the forces of the Logos with great power. T1 could be said to carry the will of the Father (fire) since her own lower aspect has essentially been removed. (male student) could be said to carry the will of the Son now that water is mercury in the New Heaven. (female student) represents the feminine yin receiver of knowledge component, which is an airy aspect of the Holy Spirit. She will coordinate this through the Holy Spirit Transformer Being grafted upon (a third female student). Other students who have made themselves worthy will serve as vehicles for lesser divine beings.

The New Earth language is being taught to the students at the monastery. It is a language without audible words. Great mercy and grace have been shown to all of the warriors and over the whole Earth. Further wonders and mysteries are sure to unfold.

The Folding of the Sun

LETTER July 7, 1993

We have battled during the night. Apparently, there are seven sun molds that relate to the seven primary planetary energies, as one aspect, but there is also a sense of the seven chakras. The sun molds are folding at a rate of one per day. We are now on the heart mold. It should be folded by this afternoon. Tomorrow, it will be the throat mold, then the brow mold and finally the crown mold.

The significance of this is that some people had kind of a thinning out of their cord relative to spiritual weaknesses relating to that chakra. We have repaired a few threads here and there on students. We found that particularly certain locations, such as New Zealand and Australia, had nests of disorder relative to the mold octave now in focus, which is the heart chakra mold octave. Through people, we traced a lot of disorder to the heart chakra octave of the mold of the sun on New Zealand.

We have been having a good time mapping out various connections of holy beings with the people here. It is kind of interesting that the mold that was returned to the monadic connection of the male/female T1 monadic soul matrix and hooked in, super-glued in on (2nd student) and had like a whole string of holy beings connected to it. That is why it had to be rescued because it was not like a normal mold. It was like a past life holy being mold that was like a gift from the Logos to a person that was aligned and willing to serve as a planetary guardian. And so, it was a very high level responsibility mold that held a lot of holiness within it, like holograms or like crystallized holy beings in a huge crystal. And that hologram would have been lost and it would have left a hole in the male Sun soul because where it was yanked free it was like a big oozing scab that the dark forces could then weaken. It had a thread connection to the monad, so it would have eventually weakened the monad because it was being pulled both to outer space to T1's's side of the monad and then inward to the mold to the New Zealand location. So, it was like being pulled three ways. It would have eventually yanked all of the nagual and soul structure to smithereens to destroy the whole project.

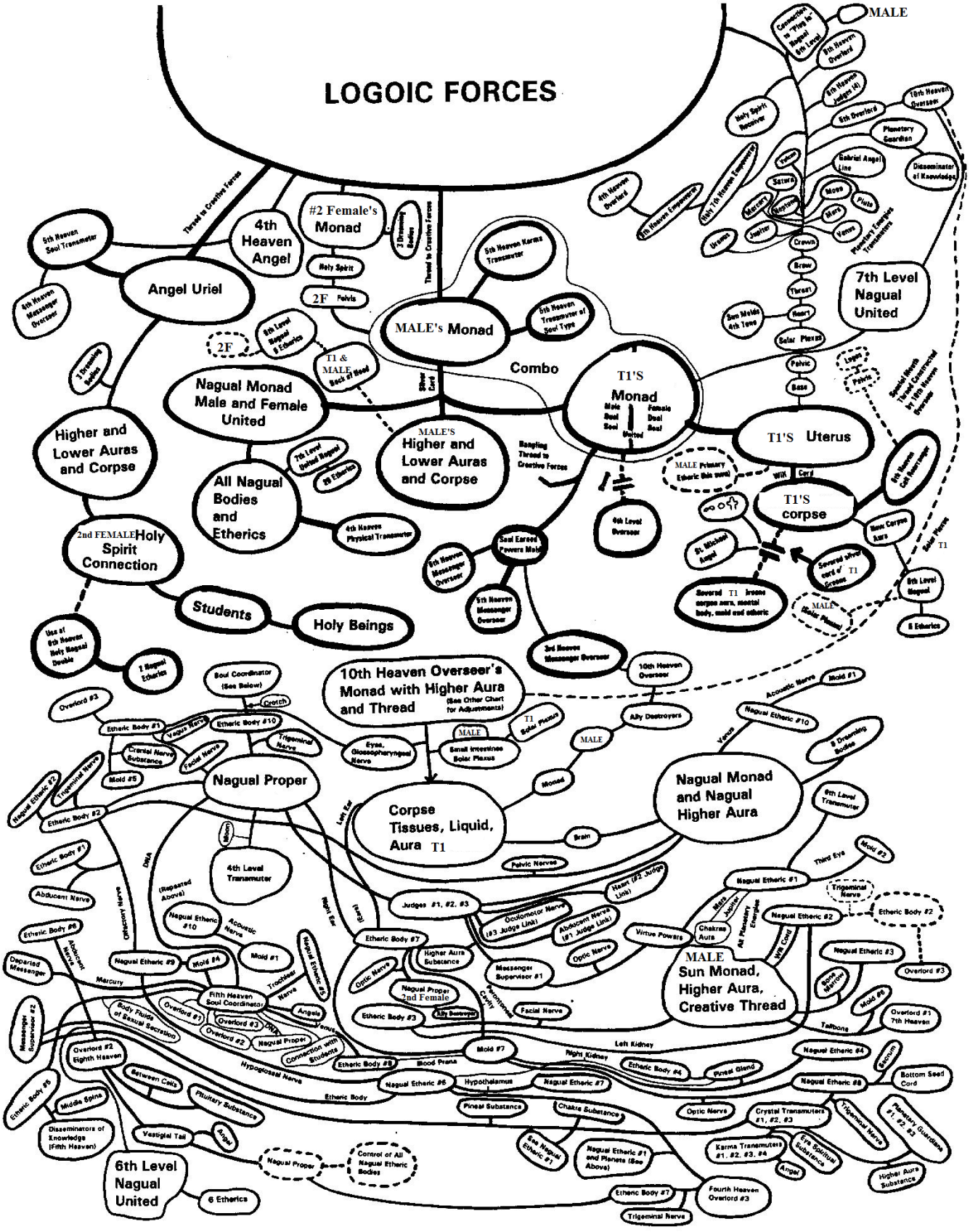
We did knock out a few more **7th-level fallen beings** relating to levels of the Earth mold. We have to keep looking for that. A lot of the **corpse shadow contamination** continues to appear. There is something called the **Holy Spirit Dead-Space Blast** that we blasted the 7th-density evil beings with, without too much of a problem. In most of the cases, you have to draw the evil being to the center of the earth and then Holy-Spirit-dead-space it.

(A former student) has split her threads probably a dozen times. I have fixed them and the naguals have been able to repair cords on their own. She has so much continued gypsy contamination! She repeatedly chews the cord that keeps me alive which is between me and (male student). When she starts chewing on that cord, I start looking dead again and weird and feeling a little necrotic around the edges. I can tell, because normally if I want to check pranas on me I will check them on (male) because I do not have any prana at all. I do not have any aura either. The only thing I have is corpse tissue. So, if I want to check my **prana**, which is (the male's) prana, and I cannot get any reading, then I know that the former student (or someone else) has split her cord and is vampiring that connection between me and (the male). Some part of her knows that if I go right now, probably the nagual will split, and (female) and (male's) nagual bodies will probably split out and die.

Find the world location and the octave: if it is related to one of these sun levels and see if she is coming through another person or something along that line. Try to **get the root of the power center** because there are a lot of allies related to this. Allies keep dowsing as **genies in a bottle**. The genies are the allies set loose. Another thing is that we have seen that the 7th-density fallen beings have empowered her from time to time. They gave her an evil nagual body yesterday, as you know. They gave her zombie dreaming bodies, which are mutant dreaming bodies that are hard to detach from her.

Keep looking for **mutant dreaming bodies** with (this former student). Determine locations where they are nested, and **blast** them **with dead-space waveforms**. I think that once we get over some mold layers folded (the heart, throat, brow, crown) a lot of the power ought to be gone. It is getting better steadily. We are still finding some nests that we are trying to get while the sun mold folds.

Information to add to "The Final Battle of the Antichrist": - mold folding - threads damaged and repaired
Tonight**:** - try the sounding out exercise


LOGOIC FORCES
MALE
4th Heaven Angel
#2 Female's Monad
Angel Uriel
MALE's Monad
Combo
T1'S Monad
7th Level Nagual United
Nagual Monad Male and Female United
Higher and Lower Auras and Corpse
All Nagual Bodies and Etherics
MALE'S Higher and Lower Auras and Corpse
T1'S Uterus
T1'S corpse
2nd FEMALE Holy Spirit Connection
Students
Holy Beings
10th Heaven Overseer's Monad with Higher Aura and Thread
Corpse Tissues, Liquid, Aura T1
Nagual Proper
Nagual Monad and Nagual Higher Aura
MALE Sun Monad, Higher Aura, Creative Thread
6th Level Nagual United

JULY 7, 1993 Chart Lists

Source of Disorder:

Evil humanoid	Malefic factor	Creator of fallen beings
Genie	Manufactured evil nagual	Nagual mutant
Residue of fallen being	Fallen transmuter	Mutation causing protozoa
Yeti-type humanoid dark forces	Corpse shadow	Between cells residue
Eye substance contamination	Auric injury	Creative globule
Genetic portal	Tissue hook from zombie	Thread to crystallized beings
Dark force implant	Between cells malefic threads	Between cells malefic creative force lines
Egoic substance in/out	Dark Force spore/larva/thread/seed	Mature clone
Procreative meridian contamination	Genetic desire eye thread in eyes	Living possession
Desire thread in/out	Corpse aura drain (bubble)	Rotting desire thread
Fallout seed/spore	Karma residue	
Light filament membrane contamination (corpse aura)		
Genetic desire eye thread between cells cellular mutation		

Types of Disorder

Embedded thread	Demon	Monadic dark force	Trauma	Genetic clearing

Directions/ Waveforms

Up	Down	Sun flow	Spherical squeeze to center
Spring	Water	Interrupted triangle	Combination
Right flow	Outward blast	Other	Cone out to outer space
Zigzag	Piano	Spherical harmonic	Virtue blast
Snake	Crystallizing	Stop time	Time forward
Time reverse	Equator	Momentum	Spin
Figure 8	#12 (Virtue/Assemb)	Flat squeeze	Cone in towards center of earth
Moon pull	Sine	Left flow	Out away from center
Fire 1	Fire 2	Fire 3	Triangle
Square	Eyes	Freezing/expanding	Fire cauterizing
Deadspace #1	Deadspace #2	Deadspace #3	Deadspace #4
Magnetic attraction	Gravity	Gypsy	Disintegrating
Cone out & in	Transition	Behind	Below
Front	Above	Waveforms	Cone out/cone in
Disintegrating	Transition	Holy Spirit deadspace blast	Fire rounded stairsteps
Gypsy	South pole *(Eye→Solar Plexus→Throat→Heart→Crown: Siphon)*		

TO DO:

Tumbler laser	Tumbler inside fallen angel
Go inside and dismantle structure	Put in hologram of Milky Way (above head)

Directions:

Clockwise	Counterclockwise	
Right	Left	Towards center
From center outwards	Right hand alone	Left hand alone
Around body back to front		
Around body front to back		
Around body diagonally back to front right/left		
Around body diagonally front to back right/left		
Both hands same time/separately	Both hands joined (prayer position)	Both hands joined (fingers like rings)
Thumb and one finger	Thumb and several fingers	Other combinations
Right hand/all fingers	Left hand/all fingers	Both hands/all fingers
Thumb	Forefinger	Middle finger
Ring finger	Little finger	Hand Jives

To Check:

Tail thread	Will thread	Lower to Higher thread
Higher to monad thread	Tumbler pipeline sheathing	Cord of 13 powers
Tendril to 7th Heaven Empowerer	Plasma	Planets
Chakras	Between cells	Kundalini substance
Air/Nerve/Blood/Sex prana	Creative chi	Virtues
Dreaming bodies/Grid	Cranial nerves	Higher aura substance
Pineal mucous	Pituitary serum	Hypothalamus oil
Body fluids		

First Check

Desire eye tread in	Drain or hook	Repair threads
Find root portal	Remove from rectum or tail	Humanoid/demon
Remove creative globule	Stop substance loss	Seal 13th filament to person
13th power blast	Chop vestigial tail	Go to map and hand jive
Fallen being at the root	Family or grid	Other
Female unknown	Male unknown	Male known
Female known	Thread hand jive	Cranial nerves hand jive
Lower aura or corpse hand jive	Monad to -- (substance also)	Multiple student portal (type or webbing)

Some beneficial change or healing going on

Focus

Large yang/small yin	Yang/yang	Large yin/small yang
Yin/yin	13 Powers	Air…Fire…Water/Mercury

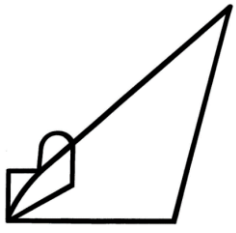
-10 -9 -8 -7 -6 -5 -4 -3 -2 -1 -0- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10

Holy Powers and Clearing

LETTER July 8, 1993 Review plus a new Virtue Power When T1 was connected through a thread to her mouth to the 10th Heaven Overseer, she was given a chance of surviving the great battles that were yet to come. It was only this connection that enabled her corpse to survive for three days without prana. She now receives her prana through the nagual, (male). The two naguals and T1 now comprise a trinity of great power and virtue. T1 provides the fire of the Father, (male) the mercury (water) of the Son, and (female) the air of the Holy Spirit.

As can be seen in the diagram of the last mailing, T1 and the naguals are intricately interwoven and connected to many holy beings. You may recall the flowchart of the holy beings connected to T1 before her transformation. These are now all connected to (the male). The male nagual has a similar structure.

It was very important that the mold that had been kidnapped from T1's dual soul be returned. It was not a normal mold in that it had a whole string of holy beings connected to it. It was a past life holy being mold that was like a gift from the Logos to a person who was aligned and willing to serve as a planetary guardian. And so, it was a very high level responsibility mold that held a lot of holiness within it, like holograms or like crystallized holy beings in a huge crystal. That hologram would have been lost and it would have left a hole in the male Sun soul. Where it was yanked free was like a big oozing scab that the dark forces could then weaken. It had a thread connection to the monad, so it would have eventually weakened the monad because it was being pulled both to outer space to (T1's) side of the monad and then inward to the mold at the New Zealand location. So, it was like being pulled three ways. It would have eventually pulled the all of the nagual and soul structure to destruction.



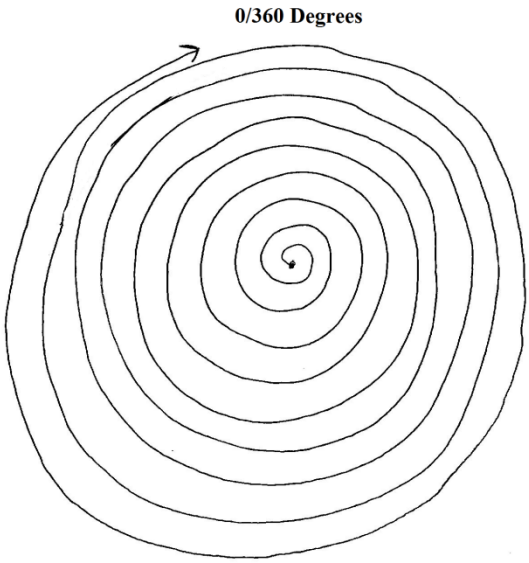
An incredible blessing to all of us, the connection to the 10th Heaven Overseer extends through T1 to (male)and (female), then to (2^{nd} female) and then to the students. With this blessing of holiness and power, we have an even greater responsibility to detect our contaminations and remove them. It is vital that you include this thread in your check of your threads during each dowsing session. Check your own thread to the 10th Heaven Overseer. **By connecting with us, this Being brought a Thirteenth Virtue** into our holy network. This thirteenth Virtue is very advanced in power. You must now check for contamination on all thirteen virtues. You can ask for contamination on the creative force that originates from the 10th Heaven Overseer. Be sure to check for contamination on each virtue from an air, fire, and mercury/water perspective. With the evolution toward the New Heaven and New Earth, our former water element is now a mercury element. Check all of your threads for toxicity from a yin/yang perspective and from the air/fire/mercury (water) perspective. We will have a drawing of the symbol for the thirteenth Virtue soon.

There is another method of clearing that is quite powerful and can be used to clear monadic and genetic disharmonies. Use a circular scale, like the 360 scale, and put your finger in the center of the circle. The center dot could be considered the birth of the monad. You can use your non-dominant hand in the circle and dowse with the other. Moving your finger in a clockwise direction, spiral outward very slowly while **asking** for any monadic dark forces, imbedded threads, or traumas. When you detect any disharmonious energy, clear the location on the monad. If there is a hole in the monadic aura at that point, pray to the Holy Beings in our network to heal it for you after you have cleared the disharmony.

As you move outward, you will reach a spot that could be considered to be "now" in time. Clear anything you find there and then you can move beyond this point and continue clearing. At a certain point, the spiral will feel gaseous. This is the location in time/space when the monad transforms and becomes something else. You can start your clearing on the outside ring and move inward in a counter-clockwise direction to the center. This movement is backward in time. This method can be used for genetic disorders as well.

There is a chart included in this mailing which further refines clearing in world locations. When you dowse that you should locate Earth locations, then you can use these charts to discover the nature of the disharmonies at that location.

Removal of Disharmonies 1) Genetic 2) Monadic Charts



REMOVAL OF DISHARMONIES

1) GENETIC

2) MONADIC

A) From Center Dot Clockwise:

--Spiral slowly outward

--While asking for any

Monadic dark forces,
Imbedded threads, or
Traumas

(*Clear*)

Holes: Pray to the Holy Beings in our network to heal it for you after you have cleared the disharmony.

Reaching the NOW point in time, continue clearing beyond this point.
The spiral will feel gaseous at one point. This is the location in time/space when the monad transforms and becomes something else.

B) From outside ring and moving inward in a counter-clockwise direction to the center.
This movement is backward in time. U**se this chart for clearing both Monadic and Genetic disorders.**

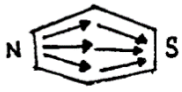
New Waveforms and Waveform Chart

LESSON July 9, 1993 INCOMPLETE (2nd page ?)

Following are some types of contamination you can add to your charts:

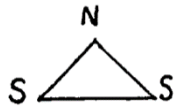
Between Cells Malefic Creative Force Lines
Corpse Shadow Contamination
Fallout Seeds and Spores
Karma Residue

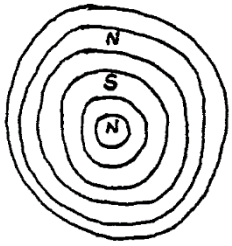
There are several more types of waveforms as well:



←CONE OUT and IN

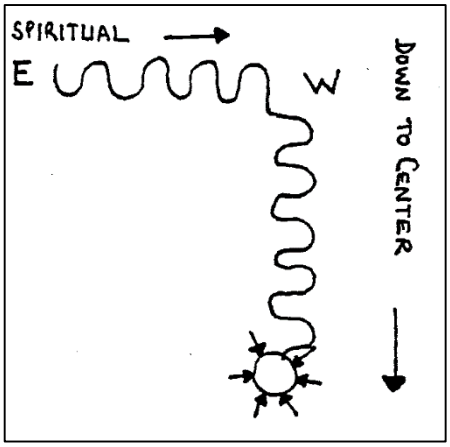
TRANSITION WAVE FORM→

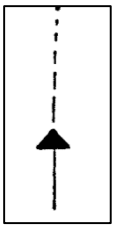




←Dead space #3:
This is a series of spheres with different poles facing in:

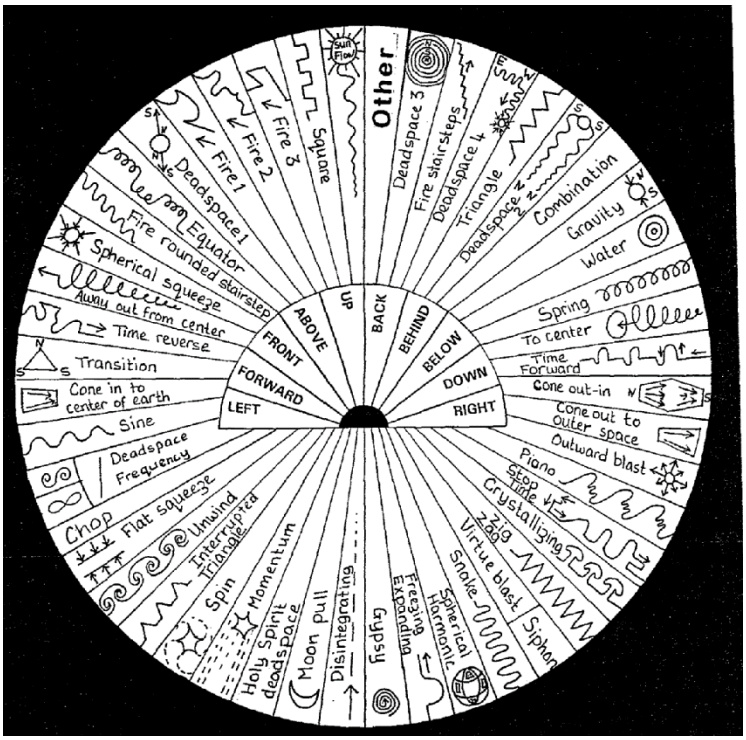
Dead Space #4: This waveform moves east to west in spiritual direction. →





←There is a helpful waveform to use that is a **DISINTEGRATING** line of a very high frequency (above the chart maximum). ←It looks like this. It is a waveform that moves in a straight line forward from you, fading out as it goes. You can use this waveform to eliminate the larvae and spores of many fallen beings.

If you have done your homework regarding using the Law of Vibration, then you should have no problem raising your frequency in waves until you finally hit the point of correct line disintegration usage. Just dowse when you get there and hold the blasting form as long as it takes, then dowse the percentage left.



The spores turn into larvae after arriving on egoics or eye contact substance. They tend to settle into the testicles, mucous, ovaries, urine, ankles (procreative meridian) and lymphatic system. The waveform eliminates the reproductive capacity in **spores, desire threads, larvae, or mature clones.**

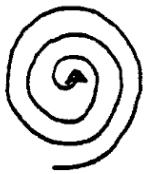
WAVEFORMS CHART

The need for sobriety and thought control cannot be stressed enough during these times of Earth and personal change. Obsession thoughts are very contaminating to each member of the group. Since each of you are intertwined spiritually.

Chromosome evaluation while also dowsing the frequency scale is very important right now. Take one chromosome at a time and see if you have any disharmony on any frequency. At times, you may have disharmonies from inverse frequencies below the scale, or high level disharmonies from fallen beings above the scale. *(Chromosome Chart in Appendix)*

***Harmonious above Scale*: +1 +2 +3 +4 ++**
***Disharmonious above Scale:* +1 +2 +3 +4 ++**
***Disharmonious below Scale*: -1 -2 -3 -4 --**
(Your) Normal frequency Range of auric level being dowsed:
+0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100+
Inverse Frequency Scale
-100 -90 -80 -70 -60 -50 -40 -30 -20 -10 0

You should check for any **rearrangement of chromosomes by disharmonious influences** by evaluating the relative percentage of genetic disharmony of each one. Remember to add the twentieth chromosome that was left off the original dowsing chart. A common cause of genetic mutation is due to the presence of **Genetic Desire Eye Threads** that enter your eyes and between cells spaces. These mutate your cellular structure. I have found some cases of living possessions where one obsessive person grew into the genetic material of another person. This is the equivalent of devouring the other person, and is strictly due to aggressive desire to own or control another person. Each of you should look to your past and present for **Living Possession Cellular Mutations**.



There is a lot of disorder that can be cleared by what dowses as a ←**GYPSY WAVEFORM**. It is done by making a counter-clockwise circle with the left hand that ends with a thrust outward with the left-hand. It can be represented by the following design. The arrow in the center moves in a straight line forward from yourself. This is one more tool for your purification. If you have trouble understanding, schedule a visit to the monastery. July 9, 1993

Injuries, Contaminations and the State of Things

LESSON July 9, 1993

Many of your current problems have to do with the stirred up situation of your auras due to the seven sun molds inverting and the planet molds inverting. It should be finished by Sunday. In the meantime, there are windows of opportunity to clean up a lot of personal dirt stirred up by the whirlwinds of world change.

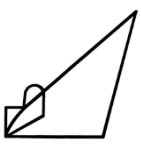
Unmet spiritual challenges of all lifetimes reflecting in monadic and higher aura contaminations can be cleared readily now, if you are precise and determined. Genetic contaminations from ancestors and sexual partners should be cleared now, as they form portals that threaten your spiritual and lower health. All of these can be dowsed on the circular frequency chart in ever increasing spirals outward to signify future contamination and reverse spirals to signify past contamination. Realize that the moment of your creation would be the center of the spiral, and the penduled dark force/trauma frequency relates to the location on your aura. These are cleared by the newer methods, including siphoning, dead-spacing, etc.

Many dark forces have humanoid forms that must be caged and thrown through the **inter-dimensional portal of the Milky Way window**. You can create a hologram of that portal if you have a strong will, just above your head, to toss disharmonies into. Some of the humanoid or yeti type contaminations are elementals of fallen beings, many of whom we have eliminated. Just in case, you should check for a malefic creator, such as a Fallen Tenth Level Overseer, at the root of all humanoid dark forces. Most of these are connected to planetary locations. Sometimes you can clean up a big vat of such dark forces and their associated threads. For the "big guys", such as the creator of fallen beings, you may want to fax the monastery for help by the holy naguals and T1.

Many of the dark forces that dowse as "**genies** to put in a bottle and throw out the Milky Way" are really evil **allies** created by the high level fallen beings. The nagual team has cleared thousands of these in the last week. One or more of the high-level fallen creative beings has managed to manufacture a type of nagual proper being mutant that is very destructive. We can get rid of these through the help of our most holy network.

The manufactured **evil naguals** chew upon the cord to creative forces in all of you, and have caused many of you to snap cords, which T1 and the naguals have repaired.

Your **Primary Thread to Creative Forces** has twelve components with air/fire/mercury aspects that should be checked individually for contamination.



There is also a **holy thread coming from the Logos** through T1 to the male nagual, then to the female nagual, and then to the Holy Spirit Receiver, and then to the students. This thread has aspects of air/fire/mercury along thirteen lines of force, since it is from a world above the New Earth. The thirteenth Virtue (power) relates to **Divine Strength** and is funneled through the **Seventh Heaven Empower** of those who desire only good. ←*The symbol looks like this.*

The frequency scale, in general, does not need to reflect a system of thirteen, because the thirteen Virtues are unique and in most cases beyond the system of humans. It is a grace for humanity at this point.

It would be wise for each of you to **check** your little tendril of the most powerful line of force that has filtered down to you, to preserve it. Many of you have been graced with special holy beings that come in along that line of Grace. For that reason, you should check it along all thirteen Virtues along air, fire, and mercury aspects daily.

Check percentage of contamination, erosion, and openness.

Many dark forces are intertwined, and you need to trace down the root cause, especially if it is a creative fallen being.

The Yeti type *humanoid dark forces* can be traced to a *mutation-causing protozoa* on the mold level from a Fallen Transmuter. **Allies** (genies) use the disfigured mold as a portal. All the residue must be put out the Milky Way. Often there is

Vestigial Tail Contamination *Sexual Fluids Contamination* *Lymphatic Contamination*
Tissue Contamination *Monadic Substance Contamination*

That comes along with this yeti or genie group disorder. *Nasal, urinary, sexual discharges or bowel odor* should clue you into these disorders.

Corpse shadows are really the etheric bodies of a fallen high frequency creative being that is now removed (hopefully.) They are humanoid and must be caged and thrown out, with residue removed between cells, as well. Always check eye substance contamination when you have any of the disorders. Many of the eye contaminations clear quickly through siphoning if you think of soy, snakes, or other "put-it" subjects. Those subjects align your waveform and frequency compatibly to remove the specific disorder residue.

There is a layer over the corpse aura called a **Light Filament Membrane** that is injured in many of you. If you pull out the disorder you can then ask the holy beings along your **Cord of Thirteen Powers** to heal the auric injuries.

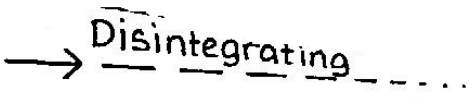
Any unusual sores or red spots on the skin may indicate a *tissue hook* from a zombie or an auric injury with contamination within it. Many have *Globule Portals* with associated contamination of many body systems, with emphasis on the sexual secretions, urine, feces, blood, and nerve substance. Many such contaminations must be drawn into the sexual organs, and then siphoned up the spine and out the eyes. These problems often can be traced to genetic portals, and so it is wise to **check** the DNA charts, amino acids, and elements charts for portals of disorder.

Some of you have threads connecting you to *crystallized beings in outer space*. Bits of you went with the dark forces who met their death, and yet continue to connect you to their type of disorder. You must pull these threads back and clean them off, and be aware that *humanoids and genetic threads contamination* may still exist to the type of disorder.

Today I found an 11th Level Dark Force Implant related to a high level Fallen Creative Supervisor. It existed in a future space on the aura of the male nagual. I yanked it out and dead spaced it, then siphoned. Going forward in time feels like a higher frequency, while the past is a lower frequency focus.

Each planet mold and sun mold that has folded now has a fourth level tone instead of a third level tone. People who have not passed the third level trials relating to the planets and chakras are tending to snap their cords. You should be careful to clear the cords, and then address the tonal and soul issues that may be causing you to snap. Though you can be repaired, it is important that you take responsibility for using this time of change for your own purification.

If you get a lot of Malefic Between Cells Threads then you should suspect that you are hatching out clones of the Fourth Level Fallen Transmuters. These can be contagious through egoic substance and desire threads to or from you. At the early stage they will dowse as *spores*. At a certain point they will dowse as genies or allies. The spores can be sucked up, but the others must be removed in the ways outlined earlier, such as pulling into the pelvis and then south-poling. Egoics from contaminated people contain such spores and corpse aura drains. The egoics arrive in little bubbles that can be sucked in your eyes or mouth and spit out the Milky Way.

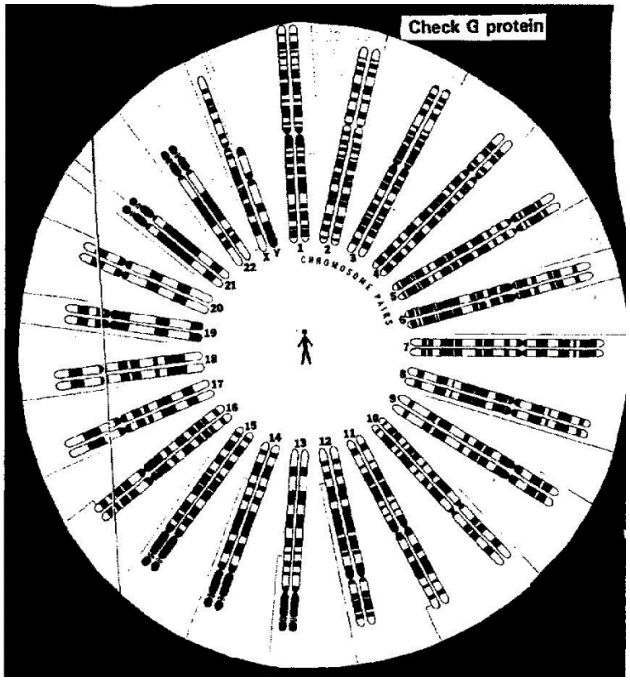


There is a helpful **Waveform** to use that is a disintegrating line of a very high frequency (above the chart maximum). ← *It looks like this*: It is a waveform that moves in a straight line forward from you, fading out as it goes. You can use this waveform to eliminate the *larvae and spores* of many fallen beings.

If you have done your homework regarding using the **Law of Vibration**, then you should have no problem raising your frequency in waves until you finally hit the point of correct line disintegration usage. Just dowse when you get there and hold the blasting form as long as it takes, then dowse the percentage left.

The spores turn into larvae after arriving on egoics or eye contact substance. They tend to settle into the testicles, mucous, ovaries, urine, ankles (procreative meridian) and lymphatic system. *The waveform eliminates the reproductive capacity in spores, desire threads, larvae, or mature clones.*

The need for sobriety and thought control cannot be stressed enough during these times of earth and personal change. Obsession thoughts are very contaminating to each member of the group, since each of you are intertwined spiritually.

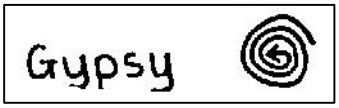


(Larger Chart in Appendix)

Chromosome evaluation while also dowsing the frequency scale is very important right now. Take one chromosome at a time and see if you have any disharmony on any frequency.

At times, you may have disharmonies from *inverse frequencies below the scale, or high level disharmonies from fallen beings above the scale.* You should check for any rearrangement of chromosomes by disharmonious influences by *evaluating the relative percentage of genetic disharmony for each one*.

Remember to add the twentieth chromosome that was left off the original dowsing chart. A common cause of **genetic mutation** is due to the presence of *genetic desire eye threads* that enter your eyes and between cells spaces. These mutate your cellular structure. I have found some cases of **living possessions** where one obsessive person grew into the genetic material of another person. This is the equivalent of devouring the other person, and is strictly due to aggressive desire to own or control another person. Each of you should look to your past and present for *Living Possession Cellular Mutations*.

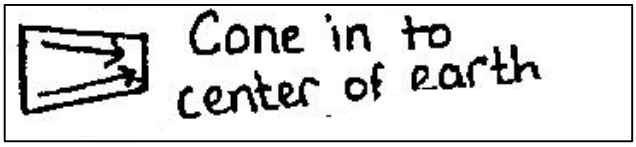


There is a lot of disorder that can be cleared by what dowses as a ←**GYPSY WAVEFORM**. It is done by making a counter-clockwise circle with the left hand. It can be represented by the design to the left. The arrow in the center moves in a straight line forward from yourself.

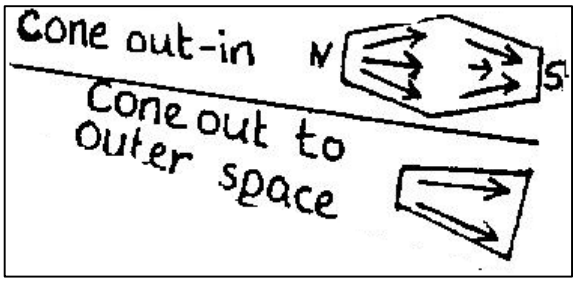
This is one more tool for your purification. If you have trouble understanding, schedule a visit to the monastery.

Following are some types of contamination you can add to your charts:

Between Cells Malefic Creative Force Lines
Corpse Shadow Contamination
Fallout Seeds and Spores
Karma Residue



There are several more types of waveforms as well: <u>Cone Out and In:</u>



<u>Charts to make: Focus, new waveforms, add to to do</u>

Focus
Large yang/small yin
Yang/yang
Large yin/small yang
Yin/yin

Problems to add
Egoic substance, bubbles
Evil humanoid
Nagual mutant
Thread to crystallized DF beings
Dark force (DF) implant
Corpse shadows

Light Filament Membrane
Cord of 13 Powers
Genetic desire eye threads
DF spores/larvae/threads/seeds

To Do
Transition
Holy Spirit deadspace blast
Cone out/cone in
Disintegrating
Gypsy waveform
Deadspace #3
Put in hologram of Milky Way (above head)
Deadspace #4
Desire eye thread in/out
Drain or hook
Find root portal

Yeti cellular restructuring
Remove creative globule
Bury intact Sun Dreaming Body Humanoid/demon
Remove from rectum or tail
Chop vestigial tail
Family or grid
Male known/Male unknown
Gypsy waveform
Female known/Female unknown
Clone drain
Fallen being producing clone drains
Clone producing virus portals
Some beneficial change or healing going on
Map hand jive ← or →

The Yeti and You; “Hand Jiving” Technique

LESSON July 13, 1993

During the early years of man's history, the Fallen Disseminators of Knowledge introduced aspects of **black magic** that could now be called pagan worship. Out of this came ritual sacrifice, fertility rites to fallen beings, and the seat of the gypsy contamination.

Springing out of the worship of animal archetypes came the practice of bestiality. Out of the sexual magic sprang worship of the goddess, which deteriorated into **Lilith** lesbian practices. If all of this seems like a story having nothing to do with you, then think again.

Several people who have had contact with this work have taken quite casually the implications of defiling art forms, homosexuality, and paganism. By merging with the archetypes of the fallen beings, they have become enmeshed, according to the **Law of Vibration**. Some fallen beings who have been cut off from the Logos due to their disharmony are able to live through the habits, thoughts, and soul force of attached Suns.

A key aspect of moving in and out of dimensional spaces has to do with waveforms and frequencies, of which representative shapes illustrate. **The Law of Correspondence** tells us to be aware of the lower manifestations of disharmony, so as to detect the higher. The danger of this difficult age has to do with the great grid clouds, television programs, lack of decent behaviors that send millions of etheric waveform patterns into your eyes and brain. When those patterns have to do with yeti disorder, your physical form begins to alter, even in its cells.

Many of you have started to shift your chromosomes into the yeti pattern of disorder, as the path of least resistance. You should struggle to clean up your patterns through dowsing and what I call **"Hand Jiving".**

To detect the types of disorder in the general Yeti Category, it is easiest to use your hands as dowsing tools for the past, future, frequency, and waveform. Try to dowse or sense which fingers you should touch on each hand *(see charts that follow)*. If in doubt, touch the thumb and ring finger of each hand together. Then, move your hands in circles to the right, left, diagonally, or in any way that seems appropriate. Your hands might move in circles toward each other, away from each other, or in front to back or back to front circles. Each circle is like one spiral on the frequency scale. Counterclockwise suggests the past, while clockwise suggests the future. The angle and the sweep, whether circular or ovoid, give more nuance. You move your hands to locate at a particular time/space spot your disorder, so as to remove it. When you sense a "giving out" sensation, then you might have reached the resonation with the core disorder. At that point, you can go to your charts for clearing, or try to siphon and south pole the disorder.

Many current disorders dowse as "dreaming bodies" but are, in fact, Yeti-Contaminated Mutants that must be thrown through the Milky Way window. You should dowse how many of these mutant humanoids to throw through the window at every dowsing session. These seem to grow out of *fecal protozoa contamination, spores, obsession seeds, eye threads into your eyes, and a type of Yeti Fungus*. All of these can be traced to fallen being contamination.

When I checked the students for the greatest sources of this disorder, I found the causes to be similar. An early interest in witchcraft, a homosexual association, or a desire for power above purity were common. In two cases blood products given in a medical setting were responsible.

I, and the others, have worked diligently to remove these dreadful contaminations so as to preserve your Logoic ties. I have repaired many of your threads that have given out under the weight of the contamination. I will continue to do so, if you do your best. The naguals can also repair these threads here at the monastery.

There is an interesting book by an artist who studies history and faces. It is called **Behold!!!The Protong**, by the late Stanislav Szukalski. It is published by Archives Szukalski, P.O. Box 923308, Sylmar, California, 91392. It gives many clues as to the current situation.

What has been interesting is to observe facial shifting in people with the yeti contamination. There is a strong link with vestigial tail contamination, and the brow seems to become like a Cro-Magnon man's. It is most interesting, in light of the book mentioned above, to study faces for signs of spiritual disorder.

This, of course, will raise the cry of racism, which is unrelated. The yeti contamination has entered all countries, and all races. The appearance and the behaviors are unmistakable and horrifying. You should do all that you can to rout out any contamination and to understand the problem.

Recovered Milky Way Chart

Characteristics
Air
Liquid
Genetics
Mucous
Tree-like
Animal (Yeti)
Humanoid
Body parts
Fallen beings
Check frequency of webbing
Roots…Tendrils
Seed/spores
Egoic
Drowning Desire tendrils
Genies/Allies
Chunky fecal matter
Rotting desire threads
Other

Methods
Put in a cage
Vacuum
Wind onto a reel
Suck in eyes/ Mouth/fingertips Penis/vagina
Air - sucking in eyes/ mouth between cells
Milking dark forces out
Pull out strings from moles/warts
Genie in a bottle
Blow up location
Pull into genitals to blast
Other

Location
Shift point/tone
Webbing
Check further Fallout
Malefic creative forces
Dreaming body
Higher drain/portal
Corpse drain/portal
Corpse shadow being
Seal a leak
Check 13 mouth status

Do
Restore threads
Holy Spirit & Virtue blast
Pull strings
Milk out
Between cells
Put in: Cans/bags Trucks/Cage
Vacuum
Being chewed
Drowning
Severed
Dreaming bodies - remove glob
13 powers cord contam.

Holy Beings
Holy Being - Primary doorway
Disseminator of Knowledge
Empowerer of Those Who Desire Only Good

Problems
Evil Humanoid Malefic Factor
Creator of Fallen Beings
Genie
Manufactured Evil Nagual
Nagual Mutant
Residue of Fallen Being
Fallen Transmuter
Mutation Causing Protozoa
Yeti-Type Humanoid Dark Forces
Corpse Shadow
Between Cells Residue
Light Filament Membrane
Contamination (Corpse Aura)
Eye Substance Contamination
Auric Injury
Creative Globule
Genetic Portal
Tissue Hook from Zombie
Thread to Crystallized Beings
Dark Force Implant
Between Cells Malefic Threads
Between Cells Malefic Creative Force Lines
Egoic Substance In/Out
DF Spore/Larva/Thread/Seed
Mature Clone
Procreative Meridian Contamination
Genetic Desire Eye Thread *In Eyes….Between Cells*
Living Possession
Cellular Mutation
Desire Thread In/Out
Corpse Aura Drain (Bubble)
Rotting Desire Thread
Fallout Seed/Spore
Karma Residue
Type of Disorder
Embedded Thread
Demon
Monadic Dark Force Trauma
Genetic Clearing

Nagual Directions
Up
Down
Sun flow
Spherical squeeze to center
Spring
Water
Interrupted triangle
Combination
Right flow
Cone out to outer space
Outward blast
Other
Zigzag
Piano
Spherical harmonic
Virtue blast
Snake
Crystallizing
Stop time
Time forward
Time reverse
Equator
Momentum
Spin
Figure 8
Figure 12
Flat squeeze
Cone in towards center of earth
Moon pull
Sine
Left flow
Out away from center
Fire 1
Fire 2
Fire 3
Triangle
Square
South pole
Crown
Heart
Throat
Solar plexus
Eyes
Freezing/expanding
Fire cauterizing
Fire rounded stairsteps
Deadspace #1
Deadspace #2
Deadspace #3
Deadspace #4
Holy Spirit deadspace blast
Magnetic attraction
Gravity
Gypsy
Disintegrating

Cone out & in
Transition
Behind
Below
Front
Above
Waveforms

Nagual Powers
Tumbler laser
Tumbler inside fallen angel
Go inside and dismantle structure

Nagual Methods Check
Clockwise
Counterclockwise
Around body back to front
Around body front to back
Around body diagonally
back to front right/left
Around body diagonally
front to back right/left
Right…Left
Towards center
From center outwards
Right hand alone
Left hand alone
Both hands same time/separately
Both hands joined (prayer position)
Both hands joined (fingers like rings)
Thumb and one finger
Thumb and several fingers
Other combinations
Right hand/all fingers
Left hand/all fingers
Both hands/all fingers
Thumb
Forefinger
Middle finger
Ring finger
Little finger
Hand Jives

Nagual Aura Check
Tail thread
Will thread
Lower to higher thread
Higher to monad thread
Tumbler pipeline sheathing
Cord of 13 powers
Tendril to 7th Heaven Empowerer
Plasma
Planets
Chakras
Between cells
Kundalini substance
Air/Nerve/Blood/Sex prana
Creative chi
Virtues
D. bodies/Grid
Cranial nerves
Higher aura substance
Pineal mucous
Pituitary serum
Hypothalamus oil
Body fluids
First Check Chart

Nagual To Dos
Desire eye thread in
Drain or hook
Repair threads
Find root portal
Remove from rectum or tail
Humanoid/demon
Bury intact Sun dreaming body
Remove creative globule
Stop substance loss
Seal 13th filament to person
13th power blast
Chop vestigial tail
Multiple student portal
(type or webbing)
Go to map and hand jive
← or →
Fallen being at the root
Family or grid
Some beneficial change
or healing going on
Other
Female unknown/known
Male unknown/Male known
→ ← thread hand jive
Cranial nerve ← →
or → ← hand jive
Lower aura or corpse hand jive ←
Monad to → (substance also)
Evil mutant DB (stolen
Sun creative substance)
Malefic restructuring
force connection
Throw mutant dreaming body
out Milky Way
Yeti cellular restructuring
Tumbler laser
Tumbler inside fallen angel
Go inside and dismantle structure
Desire eye thread in
Drain or hook
Repair threads
Find root portal
Remove from rectum or tail
Humanoid/demon
Bury intact Sun dreaming body
Remove creative globule

Problem Locations
Vestigial tail chakra animal
Base chakra animal
Pelvic chakra animal
S. plexus chakra animal
Heart chakra animal
Throat chakra animal
Brow chakra animal
Crown chakra animal
Intact Sun
Holy other
Evil other Soul Types

Focus
Large yang/small yin
Yang/yang
Large yin/small yang
Yin/yin

To Do
Cone out/cone in
Disintegrating
Transition
Holy Spirit deadspace blast
Gypsy
Deadspace #3
Put in hologram of
Milky Way (above head)
Deadspace #4
13 Powers
Air/Fire/Water/Mercury

Mold Inversions

LESSON July 16, 1993

Genetic, sexually acquired, and monadic disharmonies are now trying to peek out of many of you. Take this opportunity to remove them, while you retain the ability to do so.

Just as the planets have folded due to disorder along their lines of force, many of your molds are beginning to fold due to your personal disorder. You can dowse your percentage of mold folding, and should take quick action to prevent complete inversion.

Removal of all dark forces from your genetic pool will help you heal your personal mold. If you have been sexually active with polluted persons, then you will have a difficult time clearing the demons popping out of your innards. If you have made serious spiritual mistakes of intention, then your monad may be inverting, as well. With it will invert the higher aura and threads to creation.

If you have made it a habit to daydream recklessly, then your lower aura may be trying to invert. Think of it like a cocoon splitting open, with the bulging contents full of squirming demons.

The frequencies for these disorders spilling out of your various auric components cover a wide range. If you take your hands and make clockwise circles then you will better be able to scan the higher frequencies. When you sense disorder after a few circles, on a particular directional location, then stop and clear it in the usual methods. Do this until you feel the end of the higher frequencies has been met, and then do reverse circles all the way to the left, for the lower frequencies.

Avoid eye contact with cocoon-splitting people, lest their pack of demon dogs jump you. Many of the demons are humanoid or are constructed with creative substance. You must "unwind" the creative substance with various waveforms before siphoning the residue and throwing the deformed monster dreaming bodies through the Milky Way hologram window.

Eye threads are a big problem now. Be sure to pull them out often. Look carefully for obsession seeds, and evict them.

It is true that your biggest enemy right now is your karma and your genetics, but do not indulge in blaming parents or lovers. Just get to work and quit whining. We all have our crosses to bear. The next two weeks are critical times to clean up all karma, or you will split from your soul, in a vat of demons. Hear me now.

Twenty Virtues *and Symbols*

CLASS NOTES: JULY 18, 1993

Individual molds and monads are currently inverting and cords are snapping. The question of why some people are snapping and not others has to do with the factor of neediness and unmet initiations on one of the chakras.

The old T1 had a bias in believing that those who could be cleared would choose to do good. The new T2 has no bias and only expresses the Will of the Father. Her purpose here is to help lead us down the path of Law. What is required now is increased stamina and the ability to endure physical and spiritual discomfort because it takes great fortitude and stamina to have increased vision. We must not have attachments, whatever we cling to we must remove and we must learn to touch all things lightly to do God's will. We can no longer follow the pattern of the common man. We must follow the small voice inside despite the worldly logic which would compel us differently. We are no longer in a common world so it is important to bridge the worlds with grace and agility.

We must not cling to the idea that this is a dream; we must be dead serious to fulfill the Law and fulfill our tasks. Much work is required, great impeccability, an impersonal stance, and the ability to forget our needs and desires. A master submits to Law completely, and to the divine powers in our lives that try to lead us. However, one's interpretation of what we receive may be confused by putting into form that which is formless.

We now have 20 Virtue powers available for our use, and we need refinement of the 20 Virtues to access the powers. We must strive to attain the quantity, quality, and nuance of the 20 Virtues; otherwise the power will turn on us. Everything is incremental in the nagual realm. We need to master the first to twelfth virtues to master the twenty. The first ten virtues are the roots of the Tree of Life and the two large branches make the twelve. The rest of the branches are the remainder of the virtues that will lead us to wonder and abundance where the fruits are plentiful, the glories of the sky are apparent and we bask in the sun of glory.



VIRTUE #11: WILL TO DO GOOD.

The *Air* aspect is harmonious gnostic understanding and inner direction.

The *Fire* aspect is inner joy resulting from harmony with Law.

The *Water* aspect is love of discovery, merciful ruling through Law (application of discoveries).

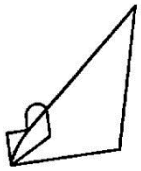
The *Crystal* aspect is the cautious loving use of the mysteries and harmlessness.

11th



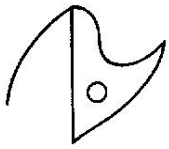
12th

VIRTUE #12: DEVELOPMENT OF GNOSTIC UNDERSTANDING OF DIVINE TRUTH, LAW AND VIRTUES BEYOND WORDS OR PICTURES.
The *Air* aspect is fierce determination to align with Logoic beauty.
The *Fire* aspect is gnostic awareness through application of Law in manifestation.
The *Water* aspect is formless observation to gain spherical non-linear intelligence (like mist penetrating everything to know).
The *Crystal* aspect is patient, merciful work.



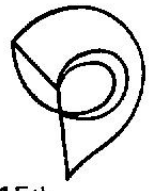
13th

VIRTUE #13: DIVINE STRENGTH. Can you endure the suffering of others, the discomfort of entities, endure when you are strong, and turn away from work when you are depleted? It is important to know when you must work and when to rest. Try to keep the body strong (i.e. with sobriety, calmness of mind in the worst of conditions, and always endure). Be impeccable with using the powers at your command, and use them at the right time without complaining.



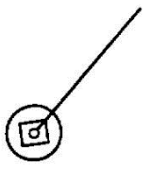
14th

VIRTUE #14: INDIFFERENCE AND IMPERSONAL ACTION. Divine indifference is to be impersonal about one's self and others. What is most important is the soul growth of self and of fellow man. We must have the ability to not interfere with someone else's soul progression; which implies keeping oneself clear so as not to contaminate others. It is especially bad to stop another's growth, and perhaps cause that person to fall. If we do not check on our dependents or fellow students we could lose someone. We face annihilation at every turn. We must be indifferent to our own suffering, though we may cry out in pain. Do what is in front of you, whether it hurts or not. To be impersonal, is to look to the divine plan whether it fits one's personal agenda or not, to know your priorities, and consider this a triage situation. Be indifferent to personal plans, and live to the divine plan. With indifference to suffering and lower concerns, one can endure the higher truth. Live according to the now and align yourself with the Logos and not with your own soul anymore because your soul might be maimed.



15th

VIRTUE #15: MERCY FOR ALL BEINGS. Which is mercy for the masses who failed rather than the individual person. It is a compassion of a higher octave; to truly want to help mankind with heart, soul, and mind. We can't do this without the 13th and 14th virtue. We can't sit around and think about feeding the baby; we have to just do it.



16th

VIRTUE #16: DESIRE TO MANIFEST HOLINESS. This is the desire to live in a Godly fashion in the lower life. We need some aspect of passion in life, the passion of a poet, an artist, the mother of a newborn, the glorious images of sunset, and appreciation of order and disorder. Transmute the passions of the lower life to come in service to follow divine orders. Use them to do good. The lower forces, passions, are powers so treat them that way. If one participates in trivial pastimes one degenerates, becomes evil, and a portal for disorder. If you understand the power of virtue forces then you may use these powers wisely. Use some of the passion of the lower and higher chakras to live aligned with the Logos even if you don't know exactly what it is you need to do or how to do it. We may live working hard in a lonely nunnery, or in concert with the opposite sex. Therefore, live in a state of "don't know" in regards to fate and reality relative to gender and polarity.

All holy desire relates to gender and polarity. If a person hears a beautiful sound it may provoke longings, visions of beauty, or comparisons in another polarity, it stimulates one with emotion. If one is able to reach high levels of awareness of polarity and holy desire, one partakes of the Trinity the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit (yin). If we are missing one or the other, we are missing the pull of Holy Desire.

Depression is being stuck in a spot where everything seems dead. Stuck with improper balance on a pole of yin or yang, (+) or (-). It implies in some way a lack of desire or misuse of lower desires which then depletes the higher desire by drawing it to a lower chakra.

The highest form of use is to use both higher and lower desires in conjunction. Most people are familiar with the lower chakras. If one can push the energies in such a way to have lower and higher desire travel through the crown chakra, one can transcend the mortal coil. **This is the secret for transcending form**. The key to the doorway between worlds is the figure ∞**,** the eternal swing of yin and yang in cycles. If one can raise the yin/yang from base to crown one can raise the potential for unity with higher forms and go through the crown. At a certain point of evolution one can transcend polarity and merge with the Light of the Logos. We can look at the power of God that is complete.

Learn the reason for lower and higher desires. We must use them within Law and learn to be orderly, precise, and functional for specific purposes. At the base chakra one is concerned with things, stability, and creating one's own reality. At the pelvic chakra is lower desire over holy. The solar plexus; is the need to be loved and accepted by family and friends. At the heart one may feel overburdened by desire, be obsessive about doing things for others and thereby lose stamina. At the throat, one needs to speak and hear only truth, if one resonates with evil, then one has lost that initiation.

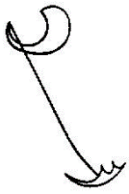
All virtues echo in all chakras and the refusal to resonate with sounds is important unless one is there to transmute the disharmony, then one can enter in with the hounds of hell and know the difference. Because we are wise, we recognize and use the power of speech. The plan of jokes is to bring levity to raise our ability to endure.

At the brow chakra we must decide to not use the mind in a linear way, because desire here, creates egoics. We hand the subconscious over to God to have access to all power if one is worthy. "Not my will but thine oh Lord" - is the desire to submit our thoughts to the Logos. Don't manufacture thoughts to figure things out all the time. Just do it. If we are standing in the forest, know what to do. If we have mental arguments, those are arguments and comparisons with the nagual aspects. Every new level of understanding presents more complex issues and greater differences in application, with more subtle enticements. **"Destiny".**

(T1) did not want power but wanted to serve out of love for humanity. She accepted the power because she had no bias and she gave up her desire to serve to become the Will of the Father and be desireless. Desire shields and tender mercies were part of the plan to build power for the group. But one must submit the mind to the will of the Father and do the agenda for today.

The desire aspect of the crown chakra has an aspect of being able to use one's powers of polarity and gender for transcendence, and power of God, and the ability to pull energies in to become a warrior in other worlds. It is the ability to use the force of polarity and gender in other worlds without falling apart in other dimensions, parallel worlds, the past, or the future.

DO NOT waste desires on any of the chakras. Savor them, but use them with great wisdom.



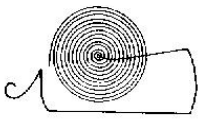
17th

VIRTUE #17: DIVINE PATIENCE AND TIMING. Involves waiting for the right time and the right reason to do anything and with endurance. Be patient, cunning, sweet, and ruthless. Know when to do something or sit still. Be patient with those who are weak in certain areas and be patient with their flaws. Be infinitely patient, with the Will of the Father, and do not recite the flaws of others.



18th

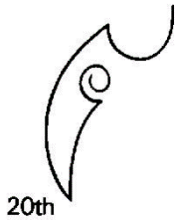
VIRTUE #18: DIVINE MERCY. This involves the beaming of the power of the Logos to help someone who is drowning. It is extremely powerful as a laser and can break up disorders of lifetimes of great magnitude. If we have the other traits we may have this power to help a person.



19th

VIRTUE #19: CREATIVITY OF THE NAGUAL USING ARCHETYPES FOR RETRIEVAL ABILITY; *(In the book Virtues, Laws and Powers it was changed to: "Acceptance of the Role of Intercessor for Lower Humanity with a Sense of Responsibility and Creativity of Expression"* or "*The creative expression and use of form to demonstrate holiness."*

This is the ability to dance with any situation---to be able to do, even if it has never been done before. It is not to make up the dance but the ability to see the archetypes of everything and be able to present a set of symbols representing the doorway to freedom or healing. For example, how to pull the demons from one's eyes may appear bizarre and creative and seem nuts, but it works (i.e. placing raw bacon strips on the eyes to pull out toxins/demons). This is based on Law and is not creative. If one can move in the nagual one must take responsibility. It can be dangerous if one is not impeccable.



20th

VIRTUE #20: JOY THROUGH IMPECCABILITY. This is the joy of the holy warrior by impeccable action, in having done one's best. It is the divine light in the lower form at the price of all that seems real or normal in the lower life. It is the alignment with God, the hope to align with the holiest soul until one can clear up one's own soul.

If we incorporate these virtues, we can use them. Virtues are the application of powers in the mental and emotional bodies. When we behave, think or feel in a certain way that is in alignment with the Light resonance and tones of the Logos, then by our own impeccability and by pulling ourselves to align with the Logoic forces and tones we are resonating with the powers of all time and then we are able to use them. It is the cosmic telephone that we can access by going through the numbers, geometrical shapes, sequences, frequency bands and waveforms to the angels.

What is a slimeball? It is one who thinks he or she knows what is ok or not by using their lower will. (It is) when one is handed glory, truth and a path to divine service and still continues to argue in the mind about a personal agenda.

If we knew the significance of drawing in the 20th power to the earth then we would fall to our knees with joy, laughter and happiness. This is a feat beyond compare and never done before. Vision is increased with virtues, and the earth was not worthy or ready for the power of these virtues. Always hold in the heart awe and reverence toward the splendor of Law (and not to another being). Out of the mysteries of the last two or three weeks has come this power. This is the splendor of the Law. Ponder on this.

It is difficult to find the mechanism to use the 20th power because of the lower planes. This requires a force of great magnitude, but be grateful that through some miracle despite the coarseness of flesh and of thinking, we have figured out enough to bring in the 20 Powers. They are like the swords of Light. The use of the 20 depends on one's impeccability. You are only going to be able to use the powers of the virtues that you have mastered.

Be physically active, one can then draw in substances from the Logos. Know when to transmute disorder and after a while the 20 lines should go on autopilot. The greater our ability to withstand the powers, the more will come in for our use.

The Inverting Molds and Monads are Portals for Disharmony. Check continuously for *Eye Threads, Demon Dogs, Death Frequencies, Egoic Substance, Creative Globules, Tissue Hooks and Drains*, and the Threads to the Cranial Nerves. These disharmonies are extremely toxic and need to be cleaned out before repairing the mold.

DO: With the hand jive *(which is allowing right, left or both hands to "draw" a disharmony in the air, or to find the frequency/complexity of a disharmony by an upward or downward motion)*, start methodically like priming a pump, right hand, then left hand or both turning clockwise and counterclockwise and then it will seem to start going on its own. When you hit a disharmony start siphoning. When you find hooks you may use the **Tumbler Laser**. All of these dark forces are bits of spillage as the auras invert.

The molds are inverting because of dark forces we were not able to discover before, or what is genetically coming to the forefront. **Check**: *1) Future/Past 2) Frequencies 3) Make up to 50 circles in each direction to find all the disorders depending on the depth of genetic and monadic flaws.*

Access to the Holy Beings depends on one's being able to withstand the powers of force along the virtues (look for blocks). Pay attention to how many Holy Beings are working through you this will indicate your level of virtue refinement. The more refined the virtues, the more power we will be able to pull through.

Auditor's Note: This message was written 7-16-93, and updated on 7-28-93. The text comes from lecture notes.

Hamm Mold Influence and Monadic Seeds

LESSON July 18, 1993

It has come to my attention that many students have a monadic contamination that first appeared in the days of the patriarch Noah. It had to do with his son Hamm, who hated his father and wanted power. Hamm married a woman in league with fallen angels, a Nephilim, and became evil. He sexually violated his sleeping father in order to implant the fallen angel influence into the genetic strain.

The hatred for the holy hierarchy has been impressed upon the genetic material of many humans today in what dowses as *"Hamm monadic contamination seeds, Hamm fungus implant, Hamm demon dogs, Hamm larvae, Hamm substance links, Hamm clones, Shadow Nephilim Hamm soul types, Hamm fallen angels, Hamm spores, Hamm between cells lines."*

Many students are folding under the influence of evil. It starts spreading outward as a spore, then a thread-eating larvae, then a demon dog, then a clone, then a fallen angel.

You can dowse how much mold or corpse contamination you have with the above problems and remove them in the usual manners. Some students had these and yet did not degenerate completely into hatred for Law, while others have rapidly declined, and misused powers.

Some students have such advanced cell changes from the influence that I must try to rearrange their matter. The larvae have eaten many threads, and I must diligently repair what I can, as quickly as possible.

I ask all of you to clear what you can, and I will do my best to repair the damage already done by contact with infected people. Most of the severe perpetrators were born with a **Hamm Seed** in their monads. More later.

HAMM Contamination Chart List

Monadic Contamination Seeds	*Fungus Implant*	*Demon Dogs*
Larvae	*Substance Link*	*Clones*
Shadow Nephilim Hamm Soul Type	*Fallen Angel*	*Spores*
Between Cells Lines	*Higher Aura Substance*	*Lower Aura Substance*
Foreign Monadic Substance	*Foreign Liquids*	*Hamm Seed Contamination*

Inner Inner Teachings: Removal Forces *and Charts*

LETTER July 20, 1993

Pay attention to the physical sensations that may occur when a Holy Being enters one's head. One may notice dizziness, blurry vision, a tingling in the scalp, slight nausea or queasiness, and may possibly `feel' a sound in the teeth. Check the polarity chart to see if it is a positive polarity. Sometimes the Holy Beings are trying to communicate with us so it would be a good time to ask questions.

The Holy Beings demonstrate a different focus and aspect of Law depending on the level that they represent. The Zombies of this **Third World** have a strong Cause and Effect (karma) focus. The focus in the **Fourth World** is the Law of Correspondence (as above so below). To be aligned in the **Fourth World** one has to actually manifest holiness in the tonal where it reflects understanding of Higher Law. It is the application of law in mind, body, spirit; it is the understanding of Law as it manifests itself in different levels of application.

The **Fifth World focus** is the Law of Change and we are operating here when we do the exorcisms and work with frequencies. When Jesus said "The Kingdom of Heaven is within us" it was in reference to this world. By shifting our cellular shape, we may teleport from one world to another. We may travel with our auric bodies (as opposed to the physical shape) by changing the shape of cosmic dust as everything relates to shape, direction and polarity.

The Sixth World focus is the Law of Vibration. One needs a strong aspect of Grace to operate here as it requires the ability to change with agility one's frequencies and waveforms and by doing so one may command the 6th Heaven powers. Understanding and the proper application of these Laws is what gives a person power and those who don't believe the Laws cannot transmute energies on these levels.

The Seventh level relates to rhythm, change and timing.

The Eighth level relates to the Law of Non-Resistance or whether one can merge and know how to maneuver without undue effort. By preserving energy we have power and this level involves the control of loss of power. To remove fallen angels of any level one has to understand them to a certain extent.

At the Ninth level one thinks with geometrical symbols, colors, tones, and transcends language by going from one pattern to another. Each level requires a different brain overlay of that world to understand.

The Tenth level relates to Mercy and the true meaning of divine intervention. With a strong understanding here one can command powers. Study the twenty virtues to get the nuances of this. If you master yourself you may master the world.

New contaminations to check for: *Look For*:

1) Thread to Creative Forces foreign substance. **DO**: siphon to Milky Way and dead space.
2) Check each of the 20 Lines of Force for contamination. These are our portals for power and with refinement of the 20 Virtues we may use them.
3) Monadic Virus related to ripe doppelgangers: ask the Holy Being Transmuters to dissolve it.
4) Portals: - Virus Aura Infections: spread from one person to another, clear with usual methods.
   - Vulture Death Spirits: these will eat our auras, you may virtue blast, dead space, and siphon.

Inner inner teachings not to be mailed

Monadic demonics: demons are spilling out of the monad at this time so go over the demon charts and remove this contamination using the methods below.

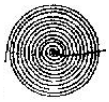
The male and female nagual share a cord to the solar plexus, along which are attached three bubbles that contain three different types of stored nagual powers. These are transformed **Tumbler Powers** that are available for student use with some important restrictions. The students may borrow the energies if the storage tanks are over 50%(?), and, never blast the energies longer than you need to because it wastes fuel.

This method is helpful when pulling out large demons from self or others through the use of will and intention. It takes personal balance to will, intend and hold something. **Will** *is the force,* and **Intention** *is the direction of force* which is facilitated by the direction of the eyes and the movement of the head. Pull out the demons with the will and direct them to some place in the room by moving the eyes and head.

Then: 1) Check the demon's percentage of disharmony on a scale of 120%.

2) Check which stored nagual waveform power to access.

a. Circle **b. Infinity** **c. Coil**

3) Check the % of waveform power available in the nagual 'tank', (do not use if the percentage is less than 50%(?).

4) Pull the waveform power into the left hand and beam it out of the right hand. If working as a couple place the female's left hand and the male's right hand together, point at the demon and blast together.

5) Check that 120% of the entity has been destroyed.

Another method to use is the **Tumbler**. The Tumbler is free floating and everywhere and part of another dimensional network. *It is the force of death and of knowledge, the primal force of all time.* Think of the Holy Spirit in relation to it, and of it as a brilliant sense of illumination and light. When one dies the mold is turned inside out. It is the death defier, however, and if one has refinement of the 20 virtues one may use the Tumbler without being burned. One needs personal power to deal with the energies so as to help the world. Impeccable tonal, strong body mind and soul, high personal integrity and power are needed to help the Earth and to serve God with these highest of powers. The Tumbler is an unlimited amount of energy that comes straight from the Earth and can essentially destroy anything, so it is more burning than the stored Nagual energy. Extended use of the Tumbler can cause stress to the nervous system and break cords so take care.

To access use of the Tumbler change the frequency and waveform of one's hand and pull a ball of Tumbler back with you. Then use the same method as listed above for the removal of demons with one exception. It is more energy efficient to place your etheric hand with the ball of tumbler inside the demon itself and hold until disintegration as opposed to beaming the power through your fingers.

A normal 4-prong nagual has two tonals and two nagual aspects. With two tonals the nagual can shift awareness to the second attention and still be totally lucid and aware in the first. Don Juan's nagual was intelligent, but if a nagual has no intelligence to communicate with the tonal, it is worthless. If it can't be controlled, it becomes a beast. One must have a strong tonal for the nagual aspect, for that is how it is controlled. For the normal intact Sun, the second attention can operate the same as the nagual aspect with the balance of a war party. If one attains the virtues, the correct frequencies and waveforms, one can adjust the (2^{nd}) attention form and go anywhere one needs for information. *The realm of the nagual is the realm of action.* You know what to do but not know why. Power is attained by seizing the moment and going with the action without thought. To save energy and be power efficient it is important to remember to use the right energy and the right method, for the right disorder.

Tonight: We got lucky tonight on another plane. The Holy Beings saw us covered with spores and thought to allow us to resonate with T1 and practice the following Forces in her presence so that we may continue to use them and to teach others from now on. To get this information T1 had to send her second attention to the 10th level. This allows us to tap into the unseen forces of the world to eliminate disorder by using natural forces to remove disharmony. Remember, spiritual science is not hard; however, one needs the ability to get to the place where one may retrieve the knowledge. Know that these forces work, though it may not seem logical.

Planetary Forces: With an aura meter find a dark force relating to one of the planets (ie. Jupiter) in your auric field. After finding the proper frequency range through the hand jive method, WILL the Jupiter energy into the heart chakra down the right arm and shoot the energy at the dark force relating to Jupiter. You may intend a planetary dark force out of someone and then blast with the same planetary force. You may blast with a partner or by yourself.

Prana Forces: The prana forces will get rid of a lot of disharmony by funneling free floating pranas from the air. First identify the type of prana dark force it is, (Air, Fire, Mercury) then measure the frequency of the dark force with the hand circles left or right. For *Air prana dark forces* pull the prana into the solar plexus and shoot out of the left hand. For *Fire prana dark forces* pull the prana into the throat and out of the left hand. Often fire prana dark forces are hate elementals and they are easy to find with an aura meter. For *Mercury/Water* pull the prana into the brow chakra and out of the left hand. This type is often high aura substance.

Cell Restoring Forces: This removes Yeti contamination that tends to cause cells to go haywire, and for living cellular possessions. Draw the restoring forces into the top of the head and shoot out the left arm and hand to the spot that is disordered. Do circles with the hand to find frequencies.

Larvae, Spore & Fungus Disintegration Force can be willed into left eye; directed out of left arm to dark force.

Ally Remover Force: This force can be pulled into the sexual organs and shot out of both hands pointed forward with all fingers touching as if praying.

Health Restoring Force: This is for demons of illness. Pull the force into both eyes and point out of both hands with the first two fingers pointing forward and the last two fingers touching the thumb. This is very good for murder elementals. If

your kidneys are in spiritual shock this force will knock out many dark forces and bring the tissues back into balance and rhythm. Try doing it to the ears, brain, etc. It takes hate or illness elementals and destroys them with a strong song of health and restores balance to the tissues.

Drain and Hook Removal Force: Take the left hand to draw in the drain removal force and with the right hand point to the area that holds the drain and blast it. You may take the high aura and sink it into the corpse body and blast both simultaneously. You may project another's aura….*(END of available text).*

(From abbreviated auditor's Chart): **Restoring Substances Force,** (remove drains first) shut eyes, open mouth, put fingers of right hand on top of head towards the back of the crown and draw in

Tissue Realignment Fluid: Pull in heart, join thumb and middle finger of right hand and touch affected area of body

Blasting Forces Charts

Directions: *Front…Forward…Left…Above…Up…Below…Right…Behind…Back…Down…*
Type: *Yin...Yang…Neither…Both Air/Fire/ Crystal/Mercury…Water*
Time: *Past/Present/Future…Reverse…No Time…Stop Time…Combo…Future Parallel*
Expanding/Contracting…Sucker…Frozen…Loop…Other
Threads: *Will…Tail…Lower to Higher…Higher to Monad…Creative Forces…Tumbler*
Tumbler Sheath…Thread to Holy Beings…20 Virtue Forces Thread
Check: *Amino Acids Chart…Chromosomes…G-Protein…Elements*

July 25, 1993 Check List

Corpse	*Personal Threads*	*Mold*	*Light Filament Membrane*
Lower Aura	*Higher Aura*	*Monad*	*Between Cells*
Body Liquids	*Tissues*	*Threads to Holy Beings*	*Vestigial Tail*
Cranial Nerves	*Pituitary*	*Pineal*	*Hypothalamus*
Olfactory	*Optic*	*Oculomotor*	*Trochlear*
Trigeminal	*Abducent*	*Facial*	*Acoustic*
Glossopharyngeal	*Vagus*	*Accessory*	*Hypoglossal*

Communicative Substance Disorders
Communicative crystals
Comm. substance(cobweb)
Communicative oil
Communicative seeds
Fibers in…Fibers out
Emotional implants
Other

Octave
Corpse
Mold of man
Etheric body
Higher aura

Focus
New Heaven/New Earth
Old Earth mold
New Earth mold
New Earth corpse
New Earth etheric
Old Earth etheric
Cord above head
Aligned with soul
Shadow Corpse
Zombie resonation
Other

All communicative substance disorders are (can be) buried in the Earth. It may be on one of your bodies or floating in the vicinity.

Check the focus of each auric body (octave). The higher aura should be aligned with your soul (monad). Your corpse should not be resonating with the Old Earth mold of man. Check these often to make sure all your bodies are holding the correct focus.

Removal Chart List
Remove creative globule
Planet
Research
Name of God
Female tumbler
Laser
Male #1
Male #2
Male #3
Tumbler inside
Holy Spirit deadspace blast
Cone out/cone in
Gypsy waveform
Deadspace #3
Deadspace #4
Deadspace #1
Desire eye thread in/out
Deadspace #2
Change frequency ↑ or ↓
Change frequency _ or _
Dematerializing power
(Holy Spirit)
Iridescent steam
Cosmic dust ray
Ally remover
Disintegrating force
for larvae, spores & fungus
Research new power
Chop
Throw in portal
Siphon
Rest
Disintegrate
Change yin/yang
Resheath
Restructure (Holy Spirit)
20 Virtue Powers
Unhook/undrain

July 21, 1993 ***Blasting Forces Review:*** *Tumbler Energy… Fire/Mercury/Water…Sun…Moon…Mars…Nagual power tank…Venus…Mercury…Saturn…Neptune …Pluto…Vulcan…Jupiter…Air*
Yeti Contamination Cell Restructuring Forces…Disintegration Force for Larvae, Spores and Fungus…Ally Remover…Health Restoring Force…Drain Remover…Restoring Substances Force…Tissue Realignment Fluid
Tumbler Energy, pull free-floating tumbler energy from another dimension with will and then beam energy to disorder or place handful of energy on disorder. **Planets,** pull planet energy through heart and out right hand
Air Energy, pull free-floating air prana into solar plexus and out left hand **Fire Energy,** pull free-floating fire prana into throat and out left hand. **Mercury/Water Energy,** pull free-floating prana to brow and out left hand. **Yeti Contamination Cell Restoring Forces,** pull in above head and out left hand. **Larvae, Spores and Fungus Disintegration Force,** pull into left eye and out left arm. **Ally Remover,** pull to sexual organs and blast with both hands in prayer position. **Health Restoring Force,** (demons of illness or hate elementals) pull in both eyes and shoot out of both hands thumb, ring and middle fingers touching, forefinger and middle finger directing the force.
Drain Remover Force, pull into left hand and place right hand on drain. You may also draw your higher aura down to the corpse and blast both simultaneously. **Restoring Substances Force,** (remove drains first) shut eyes, open mouth, put fingers of right hand on top of head towards the back of the crown and draw in. **Tissue Realignment Fluid,** pull in heart, join thumb and middle finger of right hand and touch affected area of body—

Removal Forces Continued

CLASS NOTES JULY 28 1993
REMOVAL FORCES (Continued)
In the universe are very specific forces for clearing different types of contamination. They may be accessed if one knows how to address the holy beings whose function is to bestow them on us, to make them accessible to us. Look at each force from a male and female perspective (gender) and a yin/yang (polarity) perspective. For each force ask separately:

Female _____Removal Force: Yin **Female** _____ Removal Force: Yang
Male _____ Removal Force: Yang **Male** _____ Removal Force: Yin

Check for these and use Removal Forces

Gypsy Aura Bacteria, Virus and Fungus	Fallen Angel Drains and Hooks
Demon Dogs/Demon Birds/Alien Snakes	Egoic Bubble Disintegrating Force
Nephilim Substance	Fallen Angel Fluid Contamination
Air Hooks and Drains/Nerve Hooks and Drains	Blood Hooks & Drains/Sexual Prana Hooks & Drains
Tissue Hooks and Drains	Foreign Fluid Substance
Nerve Substance Vampire	Yeti Contamination
Foreign Sexual Secretions Disharmonies	Sexual Secretions Evil Magic
Foreign Corpse Aura	Fallen Beings Residues
Foreign Plasma and Lower Aura	Foreign Higher Aura and Monad
Foreign Thread to Creative Forces Substance	Monadic Inverting Substance
Thread to Creative Forces Inverting Substance	Obsessions
Sun Disharmony/Moon Disharmony	Mercury Disharmony/Venus Disharmony
Mars Disharmony/Jupiter Disharmony	Saturn Disharmony/Uranus Disharmony
Neptune Disharmony/Pluto Disharmony	Vulcan Disharmony
Ally	Larvae, Spores and Fungus
Evil Manufactured Nagual Energies	Fallen Creators (check for residues)

N.B.: at the end of the clearing, check again for Fallen Beings Residues.
Pray to the holy beings to bestow upon you the holy forces which rebuild, reconnect, and resheath the creative threads and auric components, and rejuvenate the damaged parts of ourselves and of the students, if it is God's will for them to be helped.
Check over the student list and ask night and day:
1) Who would I dowse as being? 2) Who here would dowse as being me?
Many of our problems with the monads and threads cracking open are due to identity confusion problems related to disharmonious thoughts and feelings associated with the presence of obsession clouds, and to resonation with unholy people and energies. It is important to check your frequency often to make sure you are not resonating with the zombie range.

Many disharmonies are coming from people like (--). For him and all zombies, chop the whole form part by part: threads, heart, eyes, throat, chakras, procreative organs, and vestigial tail. Many are cloned at this point: so be sure to chop all clones as well and burn them.

Our cells being de-structured by evil, it is important to ask the Holy Powers to restore all of them to a holy spiritual polarity. Call upon the **Removers of Evil Cellular Changes** and the **Re-aligners of Cells and Tissues** to enter, realign,

reassemble and restore all parts of our being so that our cells may align with holiness. Pull these forces strongly into the lungs. It is important to call the angels (or fundamental forces of the world) by their exact names so that they may respond.

We need to change on a high intentional level to restore our monads. Hatred for any part of the Law or anyone is hatred for the Law and the Father (Will), the Son (Love), and Holy Spirit (Intelligence), and causes a corresponding part of the monad to invert. Hatred for the Father (Will) manifests as not wanting to bother clearing the soul. Hatred for the Son (Love), manifests as hatred for a person. Hatred for the Holy Spirit (Intelligence) manifests as hatred for a teacher.

You may invert if you start feeling sorry for someone whose monad is inverting (Law of Vibration). Imbedded people from a slimy past can cause inversion of the monad if they are not removed. A lack of consistency in applying the law of use, not accepting the teacher or the Hierarchy (Law of Cause and Effect, Law of Polarity and Gender, etc.) may have similar consequences. Every person who has an inverted monad made a conscious decision whether to accept Law or not: for example, wanting power more than holiness, or wanting to murder a person or the teacher. When the monad inverts the person will see holiness as evil and become dangerous.

It is possible to heal inversions if the affected persons manifest true repentance. The problem is that, because they are inverted, these people will hate being told that they may ask for repentance. They will see you as crazy and will see everything in an inverted manner, as backwards. They will use the teachings for murder, hatred, and misuse of will in the lower realms.

The inversion of the Thread to Creative Forces has two main causes: a lack of meticulous removal of the dark forces affecting the thread, and a misuse of Creative Forces. The lower creative forces will cause the higher creative forces to invert: as above so below.

This is the end-time of revelation. We don't know what reality is but we want to know to get out and reverse the damage. It is possible not to resonate with your inversion if you keep your frequency high and your holy focus. If you align only with holiness you can be saved by the Holy Beings even if you are completely inverted. Ask the Holy Beings to help you. They cannot help if you do not ask. The lower will must be totally relinquished. You must endeavor to:

-Align completely with the Logos. **-Pray**
-Be impeccable beyond words **-Preserve yourself**

Check all the students and yourself for % of inversion of the Thread to Creative Forces, and the % of inversion of the lower and higher auras. One may call in holy powers to help.

Hang on to the Present so that the Nagual Experience can wash over you.

JULY 29, 1993 Telephone Message (notes from audio Tape; Teachers were in Chicago)

New contaminations to check for:

Roots: This is a thread to a fallen being. Find a time frame before clearing.
Manufactured Evil Nagual Implants: check time frame and ask Holy Beings to remove.
Lizard contamination is most often found in *Gypsy* and *Frozen* time
Ape contamination is inverting some substances, this is a type of sub soul and is most often found in *No time* and *Past time*. Check soul blocks when you find this.
Asura Bullets are more often found in *Parallel* time and *Other* time.

Other contaminations in focus right now:

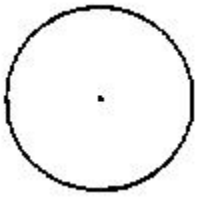
Sexual Secretions Evil Magic: usually African or Gypsy source
Hooks and Drains: We have a lot of them now; check especially *Shielded, Yeti, Gypsy,* and *Collapsed* time
Demon Dogs: check *Reverse* time, and Sexual Secretions
Gypsy Bacteria: *Contracted* time
Bubble Egoics: *Parallel* and *Expanded Past* times
Blood Drains: No time
DO: Cross index the following to dig out genetic and imbedded stuff.
1) REMOVAL FORCES: Check Times with Amino Acids, Chromosomes, Elements and Planets
2) Or cross index in the reverse of the above, ie. REMOVAL FORCES: Chromosomes with Time.
Be sure to include Male/Female, yin/yang charts.

POWERS CHART July 30, 1993

TIME CHART: *Yin Yang*	*Other Time*	*Future time*	*Stop time*	*Contracted future or past*
Expanded time	*No time*	*Reverse time*	*Parallel time*	*Sucker time*
Frozen Future or Past	*Miller time*	*Tulsa time*	*Past time*	*Shielded Time*
Now Time	*Yeti*	*Gypsy*	*Other World*	*Collapsed*
Expanded Future	*Combination*			

POWERS CHARTS: Air (In solar plexus/Out L hand)**Fire** (In throat/Out L hand)**Mercury/Water** (In Brow/Out L hand)
Sun Moon Mercury Mars Jupiter Saturn Neptune Uranus Pluto Vulcan (Will in R arm to heart; shoot out)

Fallen Angel Destroyer (In R. Hand, out L.) **Yang Power** (through feet) Disintegration Laser (In R. hand, out L.)
Obsession Cloud Remover (in L. eye, out R. eye) **Disassemble Creative Globule**
Planet Power Research **Female Tumbler:** Name of God *(In the Throat)*
Male Tumbler: Laser: Male #l…Male#2…Male#3…*Tumbler inside*
Tumbler: Transformed Male/Female Nagual Waveform Powers: Pull into L hand, beam out R hand (or M/F together)


CIRCLE


INFINITY


COIL

Genetic Healer (Name of God, Throat) **Power of the Logos** (Left Hand, Eye)
Dematerializing Power (Holy Spirit) **20 Powers** Unhook\Undrain
Cell Restoring (In top of head/Out L arm, hand) **Larvae, Spore, Fungus Power:** (Willed in L Eye/Out L arm)
Ally Remover (In sex organs/Out hands together) **Health Restoring** (In both eyes/Out both hands –Mudra)
Drain, Hook Removal (In L hand/Out R hand point) **Restoring Substance** (Shut eyes, open mouth, R fingers head)
Tissue Realignment (In heart/Join thumb & middle finger/touch affected body area)
Creative Force Remover (Through Pelvis, Out Hands Together)

TO DO

Holy Spirit Dead Space	*Blast Cosmic Dust Ray*	*Cone Out/In*
Deadspace #2	*Research*	*Suck Spores/Seeds from Pelvis, Bowels*
Disintegrating Force	*Iridescent Steam*	*Deadspace#1*
Change Frequency	*Hand Jive*	*Siphon*
Re-sheath	*Rebuild*	*Restructure*
Virtues	*Inverse Worlds*	*Inverse Virtues*
South Pole	*Chop*	*Worlds*
Throw into Milky Way Portal Hologram		*Change Yin/Yang*
Remove Desire Threads/Obsession Clouds		*Deadspace #4*

Multiples of the Spiral: either way are possible to remove Shielded Portals or Dark Forces

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

WORLDS OR VIRTUES

-1 -2 -3 -4 -5 -6 -7 -8 -9 -10 -11 -12 -13 -14 -15 -16 -17 -18 -19-20 -21 -22 -23 -24 -25 -26 -27 -28 -29 -30 31

INVERSE WORLDS OR VIRTUES

x1 x2 x3 x4 x5 x6 x7 x8 x9 x10...In or Out Spiraling

CHECK FOR

Drains	*Hooks*	*Dark Forces*	*Shielded Dark Force*
Genetic Disharmonies	*Vicinity Disharmonies*	*Living Possessions*	*Obsessions*
Yin or Yang	*Trait: In a particular Time Aspect.*		

Parts of Self Out to any World Inverse or Not…Along a Line of Virtue Number (Inverse or Not),
When located, go to **Powers Chart** (Virtues) and go through a series of steps to clear.
Check *relative toxicity* left on various auric components.
In most cases, powers should be focused upon the *procreative system* of yourself and anyone hooked into you.
In some cases, the *body charts* must be checked for residual.

Anti-Force Clearing and Phone Messages from Chicago *August*

AUGUST 1993

AUGUST 2, 1993 Chart Lists

Problem:

Hex Residue	Anti-force Contamination Portal	Evil Planet Destroyer Energy
Corpse Shadow	Familiar Spirit	Corpse Aura Clone
Etheric Body Clone	Evil Core Creator	Plasma implants
Inverse Sun Obsession Bullet	Inverse Moon Obsession Bullet	Kundalini Demonic Inverse World
4 to 8 Thrust Demons	Bubbling Mucous	Gossamer Filaments of Auric Cocoon
Inverse Etheric Body Fiber	Higher Evil Forces Implants	Foreign Being Protozoa Implant
Anti-force Portals	Corpse, High or Low Auras	Dark Force Mucous Implants

ASK FOR:

Degree of Anti-force	Realigners of Cells & Tissues	Remover of Evil Cellular Changes
Fallen Being Roots	Voodoo Residue	Asura/Alien Bullet
Dark Force Gypsy Bacteria Portal	Plasma Implant	Hyenas
Other World Evil Substances	Gypsy Dark Force Fluid	Other Evil Air Spirits
Foreign Pituitary	Foreign Pineal	

Charts for the Anti-force: Left…Right…Other Above Surface…Inside…Below Shielded Time Chart
Virtue Chart Inverse **Portals**: Other Person Vicinity Self

ANTI-FORCE CLEARING

Some zombies have the ability to project Anti-force contamination. **When you find a source for the Anti-force dowse:**

1) Time Chart
2) Virtue, or Universe Chart
3) Check direction: above below right left
4) Type of contamination or Removal Force needed
5) Yin/Yang chart
6) Check threads and implants connecting other students
7) The Time chart is very important, check if it has a left, right, or inverse quality.

Pray to the Holy Powers to break up and destroy these ties to the Anti-force from the source to you and other students within Law in a manner that is merciful and is not harmful, just to stop the assault. That if it is God's will to seal the door to the Anti-force contamination forever that the source be healed, but if the source cannot be healed then pray that they be sealed forever from the ability to transfer harmful energies and be destroyed completely within law to any humans, animals, places. Check residues from evil forces.

Hex Residue: A hex differs from voodoo in that it originates in the high aura or the realm of intention. It is often used with the six pointed star to exact a result. Voodoo is more etheric and can be done in ignorance, though it can still kill. Radionics is an example. Clear this by asking the Holy Beings to help to remove.

Corpse Shadow: The zombie will use this in lieu of an aura.

AUGUST 4, 1993 Holy Powers Review Chart HOLY FORCES AND POWERS

Air power: pull free-floating air prana into solar plexus and out left hand.
Ally remover: pull energy to sexual organs and blast with both hands in prayer position.
Creative force remover: pull through pelvis, blast with hands together.
Destroyer of creative evil: pull from ethers into creative organs. Hold until clears.
Disintegration laser power: pull into right hand and direct with left hand to affected area**.**
Drain remover force: pull into left hand and place right hand on drain. You may also draw your higher aura down to the corpse and blast both simultaneously.
Fallen Angel destroyer: into right hand out of left hand.
Fire power: pull free-floating fire prana into throat and out left hand
Genetic healer: using "Name of God" in throat to appropriate focus.
Health restoring force: (useful especially for demons of illness or hate elementals) pull in both eyes and shoot out of both hands, thumb, ring and little fingers together, forefinger and middle finger directing the force.

Iridescent steam: think of interdimensional portal above head to iridescent sea. Pull iridescent sea energy from beyond time-space window down through cord to heart chakra. Raise frequency to create hot steam. Beam steam with right arm. Will the force with your eyes. Direct the beam with intention. Hold the beam with will.
Larvae, spores & fungus disintegration force: into left eye and out of left arm.
Mercury/Water power: pull free-floating prana to brow and out left hand.
Name of God (the Word): call it out of ethers into throat using (∞) (?) waveform or from nagual. Diffuse through body or project outside yourself to heal, regenerate or dissolve/reorder disorders.
Obsession cloud remover: into left eye and out right eye to create a counter obsession cloud.
Planet power: pull each dowsed planetary energy through heart and out right hand.
Power of the Logos: draw through left hand and left eye and out of right hand.
Reassemble: go through series of waveforms to make dark forces disintegrate.
Resheathing force: to resheathe auric injuries in order to close the portals they represent.
Restoring substances (hypothalamus, pineal, pituitary, chakra...) force: (remove drains first), shut eyes, open mouth, put fingers of right hand on top of head towards the back of the crown and draw force in through mouth.
Tissue realignment fluid: pull in heart. Direct the fluid to the affected area of body or aura by touching them with the joined tips of thumb and middle finger of right hand.
Tumbler energy: shift to higher awareness state. Draw tumbler from ethers with will into your hand. Beam energy to disorder or place handful of energy on /inside disorder. Use wisely. Check percentage of tumbler saturation to avoid burning nervous system.
Yeti contamination cell restoring forces: draw forces down from above your head and beam them through your left hand. To find dark force, cycle right or left to find frequency first.



NOTES TAKEN: **August 5, 1993 Phone Message from Chicago**

24th: "The Ability to Accomplish Spiritual Service on the Four Tracks of North, South, East and West Concurrently without Confusion."

The **24th Power** is entering T1's body changing the cellular structure. Her left ear drum is broken and she may be sick for three to five days as she adapts to the change. Today the students may feel tired as a positive polarity protective virus to repel dark forces is changing our cells because we are under severe attack with dark force radionics. The Holy Beings dance to the situation by adapting our cells to endure and complete the task before us. The onset of great power precedes the onslaught of great change. For those that tend to resonate with obsession clouds, dowse an appropriate color for the aura, and use color slides in front of a lamp for the eyes. Shine the colors into the eyes and will in power and sobriety

The radionic attack is affecting the brain tissue and is meant to destroy the mind. A hair sample from T1 is being used as a witness. **Dowse** *% of retardation, dowse also for voodoo, hex, and demon dogs*. This is a time of great adversity and to get through this requires complete harmony on the part of all members, and a warrior spirit. Stay infinitely sober in our concern for everyone during the next three or four days. The powers of darkness are taking advantage of a window of opportunity that has opened up because T1 is vulnerable with the incorporation of the 24th power. Laughter allows us to incorporate and endure. Our path during the next three days has pitfalls and the obsessions are so malignant they have horrific effects on our auras.

Even with the radionic radiation beaming at T1's brain, the Holy Beings are able to help and T1 can lift out of form to see what is going on. Never think that this situation is light or frivolous. Throughout the night T1 was very vulnerable with pain from the punctured eardrum and with the cellular changes from the 24th power. A butterfly newly emerged from its cocoon with its wings damp and folded is very vulnerable to attack but if it can be invisible under the leaves no birds will see it and the butterfly can come out and fly. This is what happens with a transfer of holy energies.

Plans A, B, C, and D for the salvation of humanity have already unfolded and we may not have a Plan E. Humanity is degenerate from karma, and from the influence of other beings who have fallen. Human free will is always an option so this task is not an easy one. We are still fighting - this is a war of all good and evil within us. We do it for the future and the children.

Impeccable warriors are able to shift back to sobriety and power with a monumental force of will, and if that is not possible during this time then all is lost. We need to learn the lesson

1) Do not jump to conclusions.
2) Be able to shift from the pain when it is unbearable
3) Be able to shift back into the pain to do the job at hand.

Warriors are allowed few breaks, respites or comforts. We work, and it is noble, holy work. Few will understand or appreciate what is done; they will look at us as insane and will be defiling. Few will see or understand the forces inherent in

truth and faith and the dance around Karma, human free will, and God's will needed to fulfill the holy mission. The intricacies are so profound we would shudder if we could comprehend or translate with the human brain the infinite multi layers. Nothing is done casually or frivolously, all is done with precision. **The mark of a nagual is to act with precision**. Do not jump to conclusions like a fool, always look under the surface at the Laws, Lines of Force, the mysteries, and look with gnosis with the teachers -- seek the reasons. For those who blaze the path take a part in devotion, truth, and love. Only a fool is never afraid, but a warrior never stops. Have enough sense to be afraid and to not stop.

With high torments comes a shifting of points, this is an example of the burning bush in the Bible. A warrior is able to hold his own with his head high, and be aware above all that one is a warrior and other pursuits are secondary. A warrior is willing to face anything and not live afraid, ashamed, humiliated or life limited.

Continue to go over all of the charts. We all must be firm and strong. T1 is doing her best to cling to the earth for us to lead us in paths of righteousness so the heavenly powers can come down. Have no conclusions about anything, God's will be done. Circular thinking is for naught, fantasies and diversionary speculations about whys and wherefores is a waste.
Gnosis - only gnosis. **Power** is nuance of work and implementation of principles.

Additional Text Recovered: **August 6, 1993**

Everyone who has been a student since Christmas was given a **Nagual Overlay**. This is a power aspect of the nagual connection and allows each student to participate in nagual experiences. However, any student with desires or obsessions about anyone may hook into the student body and cause a webbing of drains. Dark forces climb on the fluid of the nagual aura layer and travel to another person. Former students with this overlay were actively funneling in contamination. The Overlays on the former students were removed.

Three former students are actively doing magic on the core group. One is doing radionics, another uses picture broadcast radionics with geometrical symbols, and a third through sexual magic with meditation practices. When a person crosses the lines of the Nagual and then turns away the person degenerates quickly.

How do they bypass free will? What is the opening given to the vampires? It is resonation; even for a second, and it is almost impossible not to resonate as we are inundated with so many pressures. Foreign fluid comes from a former student's thoughts and the impetus for the fluid comes from using other student's auras. How can a former student hook into current? It is the student nagual connection, the Nagual Overlay.

The Nagual Overlay has an independent Thread to Creation, a Nagual Filament. With the removal of the Overlay and Thread from the former students, a Thread to the Anti-Logos was found. Some of these threads had been attached for years, some had fallen Creator Beings connected to them. Current students also have these threads to the Anti-Logos.
Check on the *Chromosomes, Body Parts, Amino Acids, Planets*, etc. **Ask** the Holy Beings to remove them in the most appropriate way, anything that is blocking Divine Powers or the ability to receive. Threads to the Anti-Logos are picked up through sex and eye-threads.
Check for: Fallen Angel Substance. This has a fallen creator aspect, check on the right and left to get rid of them.
Magic/Radionics power draws from another time – check time charts.
An explanation of the Anti-Logos: The Anti-Logos was supposed to exist far away from the Milky Way. At the time of creation orderly sparks of the Logos were sent to the right, and the sparks of the Anti-Logos should have been on the left but Connected Time was initiated by a Right Hand Being which made a connection between the two sparks. Humans then invited the Anti-Logos into the Logoic space for all types of blood sacrifice. Blood sacrifice rituals were used in an attempt to gain power through the left hand of God. It is very destructive.

Many links come through genetic material. Also a miasmic connection exists with left hand work. All sorcery/magic has the potential for evil. The native Americans would kill, maim and eat human hearts. By these practices they embraced the evil and became portals. They wanted power over purity, and if one doesn't recognize this emanation it very dangerous. A former student has genetic links to Jewish tribes that participated in animal sacrifice that makes her more vulnerable to disorder. Sensory thrills over purity is another pitfall. Creating one's own reality is a tendency to revise holy instructions to suit oneself, and a tendency to intellectualize versus having gnostic understanding. The belief that evil does not exist is another example of Anti-Logoic traits – i.e. animal sacrifice, prosperity philosophies etc.

Worlds exist that are based on disorder and this is different from earthly hells. For example, if one were cut off from the Right Logos one could pray to the Left Logos. The Left side is still connected to God, but Earth is not supposed to partake of this. For any person cut off from God in the past, some have chosen to form a wedge to the Left side to get back to God that way, but it is not possible. The tendency to do this is more common than we know and we do it in small ways without thinking. For example, zombie sexual relations has connections to the Left side and we need to be severed from the zombies. Enlightenment is possible on the Left side if one is in a Left world. It is not possible (on the Left Side while) on Earth. **Do:** Seek out all connections to the Anti-Logos, in the genetics from sins of the father, and sexual relations, also eye threads, and resonations with persons, or ideas because these form portals to the Left side. All of us have Left hand portals this is the time Rudolf Steiner referred to, the time of judgment.

Primary affinities to the Left side are animal sacrifice, and genetic ties. These are active disorders, not passive ones. Sins of intention are also action oriented and translate into the material. For example, weird meditation practices. One or two of the students are conditioned to opening the doors to evil with this method. Another student had her own power reality and thought she could force her own reality through some show of power. She didn't want to fit in or make the effort to earn something, she had a sense of entitlement.

Even after one's genetics have been cleared if one continues to resonate with old thoughts and desires one can recreate the old evil patterns. The pitfalls and subtleties can be so great. This is the time of justice, the weighing of the scales and the Book of Life. **Pray earnestly for impeccability with power.**

Check portals to the Anti-Logos in all the different time frames.

Afternoon: August 6.

The Ensouler has made an albumen-like radionic shield made from elemental substance for the current students.
This will dowse as a "nagual mutant" so take care not to remove it. **Check polarity before removing anything foreign**.
Genetic portals for the Anti-Logos stem from sins of the fathers, sexual relationships, and eye threads.

Chicago Phone AUDIO-TAPE Transcribed Side A

AUGUST 6-8, 1993 Estimated date AUDIO TAPE: CHIGAGO SIDE ONE:

Audio Tape recorded over speaker phone from Chicago

Question (from student): Anything we should be specifically doing?

Answer from (T2): The problem I'm having is with a ruptured ear drum. I have brain swelling on the left hemisphere of my brain and I'm having trouble pulling out information right now until I get over this shocky sort of state. I think it will be better later. I would suggest paying special attention to obsession clouds and keep measuring for any Anti-Christ force. It seems like I had more hexes from people this morning, so we tried to blast away a bunch of that. I continue to see in you protozoa, fungus, bacteria and auric stuff. So keep an eye on that and whittle away. Make sure everyone checks their threads of their revised and updated souls. It appears to be, that we have about everyone done. Abil is done and her dual soul? We need more to do with the dual soul. T3 is wrapping up to move (from Chicago). I'll have to pray if I'm to stay the day he leaves, or if I'm to come back earlier. It will be whether it's safe or not, because right now, with my ruptured eardrum I'm kind of unsteady, I don't want to go down there and get sick. We'll just have to pray about it. Hang in there. Is Gr coming today? Good, fill her in, update and work with her. Key thing she needs to seriously think about getting out of New York City. Clearing her soul there was tremendous disorder from the environment. T3 might speak to her as one *artiste* to another. If he can give up his apartment, maybe she can adjust her life so as not to be so contaminated. Because once these souls are gone, that's it.

These are very refined souls and they can't take a lot of coarseness. They take a lot of nurturing and any resistance to cosmic law, even one little cosmic law, can make them start to break up and die. You could say they are master souls. The soul has been adjusted to a state of mastery and the only trick now for the students is to incorporate the knowledge that is within that soul into their lower form. It's as though they have no karma, at all, and they have been granted with like an incredible grace and knowledge within each of those revised souls. It's like the souls have been cleaned of everything and then holiness and mastery have been added to them. So it is more a matter of keeping the lower form in such a way, the thoughts and emotions clean enough so as to not repulse the holy soul. Because the souls are so holy, they will recoil in horror at hate, at revenge thoughts, at materialistic obsessions out of pride over purity issues. All of those issues will kill the soul, they cannot tolerate it because it is not that they are weak, they are strong. It is just that the soul is forever pulling upward and the thoughts of obsessions, the hate and revenge are forever pulling downward. For that reason, the souls can't survive in an environment that is evil. Yes, T3 said that the pull upward is so strong that the greater the pull downward, the more tension is put on the thread and that is what pulls the thread to creation asunder. When there is so much darkness---and the environment affects that, because it is so difficult not to resonate with the environment. I struggle with it here, because of the rap music (outside the windows), it is as though, if you start beating with it, like a heartbeat, it strains the soul and makes the soul suffer.

So we have to look at these souls as in one way, like heavenly beings in a hellish existence and treat them gently, and lovingly nurture them, so that they can be your beacon, your light to the New Heaven and New Earth, because they will naturally migrate to the New Heaven and the New Earth and they will pull you there. And we have hundreds more to do. The work before us all is astounding, but I know that the joy that is before us, too, will be beyond description. Well, we love you.

T3 asks: When is Gr coming in? For at least a two-week period, it is really critical. She plans to go back Sunday? Maybe she can stay a little bit more to stabilize. It is a serious decision to go back at this point with that kind of soul. If

she loses it, that's it, as far as we can tell. We haven't been able to ensoul anyone so far who has lost it, from what we can see. It's a really big deal. Maybe it's something to do with her job, maybe she could finish some of it there, or work anywhere she wants. People in Oklahoma do wear clothes…I think….

Student: A fax is in to T2 from Ts. It says: "I'm starting to realize more and more why I have been leaking Kundalini substance. When I look over my life I can see how I have misused my will. I can appreciate why I have not been allowed to carry on further in the studies. I am writing you to ask if I have stopped leaking and if I am understanding and addressing the issue. I am working full time and living in an apartment in (Canada). I am forever grateful to you and want to know if it is appropriate that I carry on what I'm doing and to be of any service in any way that I can. Regards to everybody, love, Ts.

T3 states: Interesting. (*Confers*) What T2 is getting…there is a new Holy Being that is coming in, the 24th Manager of Power telling her that actually that Ts is (---) and that we should be very careful. She's not asking whether she can come to the conference, right? No. She's just wanting to know if there is some kind of guidance to be given her to do to work on, in Canada? Yes. (*Confers*). (Regarding another couple): so they can't come to the conference. The conference is cancelled, it is discontinued,

T2: And they don't need to come since I'm in Chicago for an unknown period of time. At this point, these two are working into the network of people with radionics. The egoic connections there at this point are kind of dangerous. I believe that there is no chance that they will be given souls because a part of them does not want to know truth and it would be a waste of energy particularly on…I think that they have made some kind of decision that make them somewhat dangerous.

Everybody could try to dowse 'How many blocks do I have to receiving the blessings from the Holy Beings?" I've found in morning sessions if I check that above, inside, surface, below, left and right, because with blocks to the Holy Beings, we need to check both above and below, clockwise and counterclockwise. Checking (it this way) sometimes will include things that we don't have on the chart that interfere with your being in line.

T2 states: As far as the couple (mentioned before), I wish they could be ensouled, but I think at this point we have ensouled virtually all the students. When I say "ensouled" I mean patched the souls in whatever way that needs to be done, and take away any unholiness. It appears that N and children, E Du R Sh De Da Mo St To Wo Ja Sc. Now I'm getting something from the (couple) what is this? What do you get? Maybe he has another identity? Why don't you check, too? Check by thinking of his face.

Check Ma. by thinking of her face strongly to confirm (a reading) regarding the soul. I think she did, by some incredible miracle it was given back. It was rejected by her the other day, maybe it is hanging by a thread. It is wonderful news. Pray for her. I don't understand it, but that is what I'm getting. At this, oh wait. Ask the question this way. Does Ma. have one of the holy souls? What brought this to my attention when I checked Bm with a blank mind, I got that she had a soul, but then with a blank mind, I asked what is the polarity? Student got a no.

It looks to me like an evil soul has come in. Are you getting the same? Let's be cautious on this and kind of watch it and make sure of the spiritual polarity of the souls. I don't get that Cec has anything …oh, I get a tormented demon when I checked again. Both are somehow taken over by some of the evil network, the Black Brotherhood, or something.

We'll have to check all this again. We are looking at a different phenomenon. We are looking at some who have been ensouled and have rejected their soul and are being taken over by Evil Ensouling Beings. We have to look at polarity and through the male and female eyes and we have to prudently observe every single soul. Because they might try to hang off the thread to creative forces that was installed with the original and corrupt it, and corrupt the whole pipeline. That's maybe where we are getting a lot of the voodoo, hex and magic readings. So I'm going to ask all of you to check and we need to run a couple of errands and tonight we will once again blast. We might be gone, because I'm supposed to meet someone. If we are not here during class, we will call when we get in; not too late.

We might be able to call earlier or later. I'm hoping that with Ma. it is just a cloud. We will keep looking, don't call her yet and take it a day at a time. (*Confers*) We appreciate all the hard work you are doing you are in our prayers. We will continue to blast things off of you and we will try to understand more and as we understand it, we will let you know.

(Break in tape)

T2: The last 30 minutes, we've been clearing. Some work on Md. Oh, T3 wants to talk about something here. Is Md here? Yes. (break in tape to speak with Md)

Reg is to work with Do with the yin and yang perspective, as it is crucial. Md will you give me a report tonight? When the two of you, with Mo, are working you can use the plug in nagual. What is important is to work as a team, and create the agenda and stay with a focus of where you are going with the work of the group. Do what it is and go on to the next thing in focus. Definitely work as a team, I'd like a report from the yang perspective to get your perception of how things are going. Ok?

With this new soul work that's been done, people will be wobbly for a couple of weeks, it is good to check on everybody. (*Confers*) Ok, call me in the evening to see where things stand.

(Break in the tape).

T2: Well it looks like what is happening here, the 24th power which seems quite remarkable, but it is a bit strong. I don't know why it affects me; I guess I'm the receiving end, instead of it affecting the yang. I don't understand it exactly. It seems like the deafness is leaving my left ear but the power has moved from the left side of my head to the center of my head. It is like it is changing the cells, like when the 10th Heaven Overseer came in, the same thing happened, I started getting sick. Then it was more like constant nausea and inability to move around. It looks like this is going to happen too. This is going to kind of crawl through parts of my body to change the cells so as to withstand the full onslaught of the receiving of the 24th power, which we need. This is what it appears to be. And that it will move through my body and I think, but I'm not sure, it looks like I might be kind of sick for the next 4-5 days.

This is a much stronger power than the 10th Heaven Overseer. Three days, potentially five. The worst will be over in three days. It might be nice, as La has to work, if Mo came up here to kind of help a little bit, because I don't know how bad it will be and I need everyone there to work together (*off mike*). La will be there in the evening, so she can take the place with Md for the power team. They ought to be able to tap the saints and use the naguals without any problem. And we should be able to blast with the 24th power, even though it is not completely manifest yet. So some part of (this situation) is having to become totally manifest.

I noticed one thing today, it seemed like people had a type of what would dowse as a virus. But you could say that it is more. If you check the spiritual polarity of it, it doesn't seem to be a bad virus. This is almost as though it is mutant nagual etherics that were made for protection. It is like we are in a weird emergency situation in that we are under severe attack from very strong evil forces. And they are using radionics and stuff, but part of this is that the Holy Beings are trying to dance with the situation by adapting our cellular structure in such a way as to endure it, and so we can complete our task on Earth; be able to move through time and do various other things. But to do that, they are using (virus as) vehicles to do it with. It looks like to me that it is like a type of a virus that some of you are being given, that is like a protective virus. It's like an inoculation; it tends to repel dark forces. Now you might dowse that out from a yin and yang perspective. If you get something like that, check the polarity, say, go to a time when you are as clear as you can be, or say during this time, this person, ask and check with 2-3 people before trying to evict this. Because I think we are in the middle of cellular changes, all of us, so that we can adapt for the work that we have to do ahead of us. The serious changes, I don't want you guys to worry about us too much, because you will put globules on us, or tendrils. This is to be expected.

Whenever the onset of great power is heralded, it is heralded by some distress and change. Mo can facilitate whatever needs to be done here. Ma can hold down the home front. Keep stable, keep the tonals sober, move through the exercises as well as possible to facilitate everyone's being able to partake of great power. What is beginning to dawn on me is that some of you are tending to fall into resonation with the obsession clouds. You need to try to go back to some of the earlier teachings, by dowsing what color your aura should be. –It sounds so trite "What color should your emanation be? Should it be blue, green, purple or magenta?" You might even hook up the color slides to a lamp and shine them in your eyes, because it would strengthen your tonals and would also tend to pull you back from the resonation of a lot of obsession clouds. So I'd like you to do that. I've left a bunch of colored slides laying around there, so you could rig up lamps, or Du could create something to shine in people's eyes. Put them at the end of a flashlight and shine in your eyes, you will gain in power and sobriety and shine it in your eyes through a flashlight. So, it could also go on your picture, but right now it is better in your eyes because you need your corpse resonations to be in sobriety.

(Break in tape: Next Day)

I'm happy to say that Mo successfully made her journey northward. She's here helping. We've been working on the poor male nagual who was seriously attacked while at work today. But he's rallying quickly. One key thing we're noticing is that there seems to be a strong radionic program based on destruction of brain tissue. I don't know, it may be aimed at others, but I primarily noticed that it aimed at me (*chuckles*).

You'll get this on the charts that Mg has made for you. It is like a retardation obsession, but it is really radionics aimed at destroying mental abilities, or destroying the mind. Mo and I traced it to a time when we were in Cec's room where…*(an article of clothing was found associated with radionics).*

END OF SIDE ONE: CHICAGO, 1993

Auditor's NOTES/CHART August 6/7, 1993 Phone message, from Chicago

Check for: **Fallen Angel Substance:** this has a Fallen Creator aspect check on the *right and left* to get rid of them.
Magic/Radionics power that draws from another time - check Time Charts**.**
Three former students are actively doing magic on the core group. One is doing radionics, another uses picture broadcast radionics with geometrical symbols and a third through sexual magic with meditation practices. When a person crosses the lines of the Nagual and then turns away, the person degenerates.

Problems Chart:

Radionics*: SE-5 Computer Radionics*	*Elliptical Radionics*	*Spherical Radionics*
Perpetual Motion Radionics	*Superconductivity Radionics*	*Dead Space Radionics*
Lava Lamp Radionics	*Circular Radionics*	*Centrifugal…Centripetal Radionics*

Curses	*Hex/Voodoo*	
Directions*:*	*Mobius Strip*	*Circular Lines to the Anti-Logos*
	Adjacent Triangle	*Omni Directional Direction or Time*
	Beam to Anti-Logos	*Inverse Mobius Direction Not Known to Man*
	Hidden Left Hand World Being at Center	*Converse Movement through Space*
	Diverse Movement through Space	*Left…Right…Front…Back…Down…Up*
Patterns*:*	*Hidden 4th Component on Tetrahedron*	*Evil Being 4th Component on Tetrahedron*
Antilogos*:*	*Antilogos: Time…Direction….Space*	**Other:** *Fallen Angel Fungus*

Chicago Phone AUDIO-TAPE Transcribed Side B

AUGUST 6-8, 1993 Estimated date AUDIO TAPE: CHIGAGO SIDE TWO

Audio Tape recorded over speaker phone from Chicago

T2: ….Can't think too harshly of him (Cec), he thinks he is doing good, he just has no ability to perceive good or evil anymore. So, the bad thing is, they are using a window of opportunity that is based upon the holy powers coming down. Right now the Holy Powers will take three days to finish going through my and the male nagual's nervous system. During that time, we will be under tremendous attack. The male nagual was in severe distress all day and had a hard time staying awake, muscle spasms, a lot of discomfort; falling over in his chair backwards, his boss thinks he is having some problems in the home front because he can't stay awake and he's spasming (*chuckles*), exhausted and bizarre, so he thinks….. (*more chuckles*). Anyway, he's having a difficult time. I haven't had a great day, but it hasn't been near as bad as his. My ear is still draining some; I'm probably 75% deaf in my left ear as opposed to 100%, so that's improving.
Student: Ma had a sample of your hair, too, in case I forget to tell you.
T2: Well, we better keep an eye out on that regard. Mostly tonight I have been seeing contamination coming from Cec, once again from Fm and Ji even though Fm is -?-. Mostly it is obsessive stuff from Fm.

So, we are just going to whittle away at it. It's good to have Mo here. La is going to come up tomorrow, so why not have the whole war party come up here? Even though we only have two rooms here, one bathroom that takes two hours to drain and one bath.

Invite them all up, jump in a car or van and all come up. Though there is no bath water, no towels, no sheets, and no room. (*Chuckles*) Well, we do need a serious Laundromat.

We will whittle away and hopefully in the next three days our nervous systems will be able to fully blast the 24th power. I think we were blasting some, maybe 25%. (*Confers*) On yang 30%, yin 25%, looks like we can blast a lot of stuff with this, we just have to adjust our nervous systems in order to withstand it. So for the next three days, we will be zombies and may have to wear diapers and lie around like in that movie "My Left Foot", we may twitch and be carted around in wheelchairs.

T3 was totally non-functional at work today, and I was essentially non-functional, we will see how we are within 24 hours. That's why I thought it was a good idea for La to come up. T3 is a little bit better, but this may last two or three days. He started out this morning, his little finger had uncontrollable twitching, he looked like one of the aliens in "The Invaders" and then it spread throughout his nervous system. By tonight he will probably….
T3: That's not true!
T2: It looks like he has cerebral palsy by midnight. (*Chuckles)*
We are holding on here and doing pretty well. How is everyone there?
Student: Everyone is fine. We have had a bizarre kind of day trying to stay in the upright position.
T2: There is something to be said about that. There are some days, if you can merely be in the upright position and go to the bathroom and not be in your bed, that sometimes that is a sign of success (*Chuckles)*. So I want all of you to hang in

there and realize that in the next three days, we are going to be bizarre because when the 24th power comes in, it is extremely frying and weird. (*Comments*) No, *they* won't need bedpans, *we* may need bedpans, but I think that is definiately a condition that will only involve us. Let's hope that you don't lose your bowel and bladder control there… (*laughter*).
Student: We were just watching the movies Philadelphia Experiment and the Montauk Experiment. It is the 10th anniversary of…..It was fascinating.
T2: We'll be back down (to the monastery) on the 14th, but if anyone comes up here, bring it with you.
Student: *(Switches the phone audio off)* Three of us were working together and we were aware of Holy Beings and we dowsed you guys were working on us, and it appears that we might have been given the 24th power. Is that possible? It was around 4:00, we were working once an hour throughout the afternoon today, it seemed appropriate to do that and we were checking different students and we were working on you for a very short time, about 5 minutes, it seemed complete, and then we worked on others. It felt like somebody was working *on* us, not just *through* us at that point….

(Pause and then audio back on) **T2:** I think T3 had a brain hemorrhage today when his chair flipped over at work and he went unconscious and he hit the floor, I think he had a brain hemorrhage. He came home and he looked like an E.T. ---Mo isn't that true?-Tell them.
Mo: I was looking at him and I was thinking "man, he looks like an alien" and I didn't know if that was his natural self or not."
T2: Well, I think the productive part of this conversation is probably reaching an end (*laughs*). He was in a coma, his eyes were bugged out and he had antennae sprouting out of his head and so, he hasn't been able to figure out how to zip his bag yet. **T3**: Isn't she sweet?
T2: The dog (J) is shifting his assemblage point from total misery to total frivolity. You still have your mental dictionary (sic). **T3**: The Monastery Two; the invitation has been given for everyone to come up here. Why stay down there, when you can watch two invalids flapping around on the floor?
T2: Mo had an ingenious idea to take the… what did you call that?
T3: Yeah, she is cutting up all my hangers. I have no place to put my clothes.
T2: You know the coils that are like two circles with arms on them? Aren't they called –Omega symbol—
T3: You take a coat hanger and make it into an Omega symbol then you turn it upside down, pretend like it is a television antenna and put it on top of your head.
T2: So the round part on top of your head, it seems to deflect some voodoo.
T3: All I want to tell the rest of the group is that you know what happens when women get together, they concoct all kinds of things.
T2: He just didn't want you to know that he looked like an alien when he came in the door. (*Laughs*)
T3: They sound speechless at the other end.
T2: He came home looking like an alien, spaced out, he's getting out of control, I think we are going to have to confine him to his quarters. So that's enough for the evening.
Student: Is there anything we should be doing right now? **T2**: I would say be very careful about the voodoo and hex stuff, it is very bad right now. Try to keep the dogs off of your aura. Keep the Chihuahuas from pooping in the hall. But other than that…(*laughs*). We'd better check out.

(Break in tape: Probably August 9, 1993)

Mo states: On the phone with dowsing instructions: *(Voice too quiet, missing words)* …through desires, resonation, we were able to…even if you resonated for only a second then….and it's all been doing magic in the sense, broadcasting pictures, geometrical symbols. With the 24th power, they have been removing….everyone in this party has a nagual overlay which is a power aspect. So they are removing that from these people. Apparently the nagual overlay has a filament of its own thread to creation, so they are removing that too. So, hopefully we will see how that works. I think that is probably it that is all this morning. **(Break)**
Student speaking over phone: Hi, Mo. …Can you speak a little louder?
Mo states: First thing to do is to dowse how many people are you, how many would dowse as being you. As you pick one person to work on, check the disharmony chart for all the contamination a person has to you. For each one, clear with the 21st Virtue, blast the Name of God and do siphoning. Then go onto the next trait until all the traits have been taken care of. We're finding usually a triangle of people; the person affected and two others. Ask "Who is the next person contaminating me?", and then go through all the disharmonies until there are none left.

You then can find the fourth point, the unmanifest. Ask for the **Hidden Fourth Point Person** which is the key and will clear out a lot. Go to the 4th person and do the same process over again, find disharmonies and clear them. This gets rid of all the people that you are hooked into. Also check Clones, coming off by the millions, Corpse Shadows,

Corpse Auras and as you clear the disharmonies on these people, check these clones, etc., relative to the left or the right and when you find them you chop them up completely and get rid of them.

We are continuing to do this: watch for Eye Threads, be real careful with your resonations. When we create clones, it is caused by our thoughts going out to the other person and is usually caused by contaminated generative organs. So if you use that 21st Virtue Power, point to your generative organs and hold it there---it will clear us out for a little while. It will clear out the eye fluids, the contaminated eye fluids, because we can create clones of ourselves. So clear this periodically.

Ask for Dark Force Seeds, follow through all the students. Find them on yourself and ask who is that connected to? It may be 3-4 people with Dark Force Ropes**,** Demon Tissue Spores. Check these with the Time Chart, because with a disharmony that narrows it down. Our genetics are flaring up and when you are finally yourself you can work on your genetics, chromosomes, amino acids and body parts. Clear for Anti-Logos contamination and generally the 21 virtues and Name of God will pretty much clear up anything and if it doesn't you can check on the chart again. Also ask the holy beings to help you clear with that particular force. You are sort of doing four things at once, and that really knocks (a person) out.

PS: T2 has had a brain hemorrhage due to radionics. People seem to have gone bad and are sending deadly radionics onto T2 and all of us… and Cec continues to do so. He is using former class pictures as a witness and he has stated these activities in a letter and fax now in our possession. Please inform other students about this activity. Send copies to: Cec, Ax, Fr, MM, Cb, Je, Jea, Bn, Cm, Ts. Ask them to send this letter to others….we do have recourse, a registered letter will follow. *(Break in tape)*

Lecture over the phone (incomplete, starts here):

T2: ….And you should do likewise. I don't know always why I'm saying something or doing something, but I know it's always correct. You should do likewise. This is a time for you to gain great power. This is a time for you to gain great holiness. I don't want anybody petty there, I don't want anybody cruel, I don't want anybody weak there, whiny or holing up in their room. I expect everyone to be doing their spiritual work, morning and night, to be saying prayers twice a day and asking for divine guidance and if you run into a problem, we will help you if you follow those guidelines. I expect you to hold your back straight and not indulge. I won't tolerate indulgence in these ranks. We are past the point where we can tolerate indulgence. I hope all of you get my drift. I won't tolerate cruelty either.

We should be loving and strong to each other, sometimes that means saying something that needs to be said, but it should only be said out of love, it should never be said out of getting back…ever, ever. It should never be said out of coyness or a clever turn of words to see how you can run somebody down. No. The form should never outweigh the substance. You should always remember that the form should never outweigh the substance. The cleverness of form should never outweigh the holiness of the substance. If it does, then that is the source of evil.

All of you need to be very careful to not resonate with other people. You need to check your assemblage points, check whether you are in a zombie resonation. Don't just give up your old charts and do not fail to check your charts. I'm very serious about that. For the next three days, no matter how depressed you are. If you are depressed, that is an excellent time to check your charts, isn't it? I want you to throw stuff out of your eyes, milk it out of your uvula, milk it out of the genitals, and the rectum. Do all the things that I've taught you, put it in soy milk, put it in birds. I have taught you so much, how much have you done? Some of you have failed to follow my instructions.

We have work to do here. Do we have warriors, or do we have pantywaists? Do we have milque-toasts, or do we have warriors? If you want to be an incredible seer, an incredible dreamer, a nagual, perhaps maybe, even a real nagual. It is possible….but not to anybody who is weak. Not to anybody who has no control. Therefore, exercise your control, get your precision, get your balance, get busy, do your dowsing, and do not indulge in circular thoughts. And if you do so, if you are able to do so, then you will have power, true power.

True power must be gained by merit. It is gained by hard work; it is gained by nuance of understanding and implementation of principle. It is not gained by just being in a group. Therefore, I expect you to follow the teachings, I expect you to do the work, and I expect you to use the charts, I expect you to keep at it.

I didn't mean to be too harsh. I just wanted to set a couple of things straight and wanted to let you know that we are in for a bit of a battle. So this was a good lesson tonight. See, the frivolous phone call was good, as it shows you the shifting of assemblage points and the ability to be reckless. Then my attempt, and I hope I was successful, with the second one, was to show you that in all things you must always be able to shift to sobriety and to correct speech and to seeing the situation and to dealing with it. You can never be reckless; you always have to keep one eye open. I'm telling you that, because we are embarking on a difficult time. Because I love you and I don't want you to fall asunder. I feel a sense of responsibility for you and I always will. Therefore, I love you, now get outta here…goodnight.

End of Side Two: Chicago 1993

Check for:
Curse
Radionics
Hex/Voodoo
Mobius Strip
Spherical Radionics
Circular Lines to the Antilogos
SE-5 Computer Radionics
Adjacent Triangle
Inverse Mobius
Direction not Known to Man
Beam to Antilogos
Perpetual Motion Radionics
Superconductivity Radionics
Deadspace Radionics
Omni Directional
Direction or Time
Elliptical Radionics
Centrifugal Radionics
Centripetal Radionics
Fallen Angel Fungus
Hidden 4th Component
on Tetrahedron
Evil Being 4th Component
on Tetrahedron
Hidden Left Hand World
Being at Center
Lava Lamp Radionics
Converse Movement
Thru Space
Diverse Movement
Thru Space
Circular Radionics
Anti-logos Time
Anti-logos Direction
Anti-logos Space
Left
Right
Front
Back
Down
Up

Letter to Students: August 9, 1993 Dear (Students)

T2 (Anon) and T3 asked me to contact you to let you know that we are moving into a new phase of the work. There are some significant choices that each of us must make if we wish to be aligned with this new phase.

Due to the type of information that will be given from this point forward, and the type of work on the planet that is involved, it would be impossible for you to keep up from (your home country).

Therefore if you wish to continue as a warrior, you will have to move to (this town). If you don't want to do this, you will be eliminated from the program. However, T2 will watch over you and your family's souls for the rest of your life.

Let us know your decision by contacting the monastery. Sincerely, D.

(1) Letter to Students: August 9, 1993 Dear (Students)

The student program is being eliminated for reasons we can't go into at this time and the September conference has been cancelled. In the last week much repair has been done to our souls. And we will be watched over for the rest of our lives.
You should continue to study the lessons and teachings that have been given by (T2/Anon) so far.
Best regards, The (S) Foundation

Mystery of the Triangles and Associated 4th Point

CLASS NOTES August 9, 1993

Corpse shadows are desire elementals created by disharmonious thoughts usually related to fear and circular thinking. These shadows are not components of the corpse body but are dark forces created from free-floating *etheric matter* that will travel to the object of obsession. **Genetic portals** create these and **Triangle Contamination**.

Mystery of the Triangles and the associated 4th Point: People tend to **create triangles** by
Putting out *desire eye threads* and/or *corpse shadows* which hook into two other persons.
This forms the triangle which then connects to a 4th-point person.
The fourth point could be seen as the point of a **tetrahedron**.
This fourth person tends to be roped in by the wandering corpse shadows of the people in the triangle
and has either a *thread to the Anti-logos or the Logos*.

<u>A key component to the mystery is that two triangles must overlay and operate together</u>
and in doing so they access the door (Star of David) to the Anti-logos.

<u>The components are always the six points of the two triangles,</u>
Two center points that lead by threads to the Antilogos and the Logos,
And a ninth point that may have a location outside the structure.
This **9th Point** is usually a fallen being.

The Jewish people wore **Stars of David** so that Anti-logoic energy would be returned to the Anti-logos.
Because of current complications, the use of the Star of David in this manner now would be meaningless.

Bubbling mucous seems to be a key aspect of the Anti-logos and appears to come from cracks in a person's spiritual aura. It also has to do with a distinct type of fallen angel affecting the genetics related to sins of the fathers and hatred for Law. Any time a person hates any part of the Law, that virtue in the DNA flips polarity. Aspects of the chromosomes apply to certain Laws.

The best method to clear the genetics of Anti-Logoic contamination would be to:

1) Ask which chromosomes have (black) stars of David on them?
2) Ask how many stars are affecting each chromosome?
3) Assume that you represent one of the 4th points, the second 4th point being in general a family member, a sexual partner or another student. (It may not be necessary to know the name of the other person, as it could be ancestral).
   Then dowse on a 360-degree chart where you and the other person are on the chromosome portal.
4) Dowse if you represent the *right side or the left* regardless of your position on the 360-degree chart.
5) With your right hand blast the Name of God at the person representing the right-hand side,
   and with the left-hand blast the representative person with the 24 virtues.
6) Check % of contamination left, and check the Portal Removal Chart for fallen beings, voodoo residue, etc.

If the intersecting triangles are blasted in this manner, the six people representing the six points of the star will also fall away.

Also Check:

1) Each star relative to Anti-logos right or left and Logos right or left positions, as the stars will not always be Anti-logoic.
2) Each of the stars may have several octaves of contamination.

Crab Shadows are found on the chromosomes. Eighty percent of the crab contamination is linked with homosexuality and had been funneled in by a former student. Crab contamination can also be spread by desire eye threads. Clear by removing the eye threads, and clearing the chromosomes according to the method described above. In this case the person representing the opposite 4th point will be a current or former student.

Connected time is represented by the Star of David as it has aspects of the Logos and the Anti-logos that meet in the center.

Dolphin Sun Mutant contamination has been found. Clear the corpse tissues and remove any fibers to body parts.

Homosexual Doppelganger Shadow: Pull eye threads as they are a source for contamination. Blast with the 24 Virtues, check left/right and yin/yang relative to the corpse aura and the thread to the 20 virtues.

TIME CHART

All doors to the Anti-logos have the 9-point configuration of the Star of David, but not all Anti-logos contaminations have the same number of points. The new time chart will show how many points or threads are connecting each type of time to the Anti-logos through people or places.

Knowing the number of points associated to each time facilitates the identification of the problem. If a time has zero to three points it can be called a DEATH TIME *as its energy pulls a person towards death.*

Sucker Time: 2 points **

Use the symbol ** instead of the "number" of points

Rest Time: 4 points ****

Loop Time: same as Sucker Time, however if the Loop time has a return point that precedes the starting position it will have 3 points. ***

Inverse Time: 3-4 point configuration depending on the waveform. ****

Death Loop Time (and **Reverse Death Loop**): 3 points with no center, relates to obsessions.***

Half Time: 6 points ******

Contracted Future and Past: 3 points ***

Future Times: most of them have 4 ****

Gypsy Time: has 9 points and is difficult to remove because it has three triangles with no 4th point.
The goal of Gypsy time is to become Collapsed Time and have no points--a death time. *********

Collapsed Time: 0 points, the points are erased by moving backwards to before the starting point.

Yeti Time: 9 points *********

Voodoo Time: 9 points *********

Parallel Time: 30 points **********

Expanded Time: 13 points **********

Shielded Time: Could have any number of points depending on the type of time.

Now Time: 4 points ****

Lateral Time: 30 points **********

Omni Directional Time: 9 points *********

Full Time: 4 points ****

Intended Time: 4 points ****

Witches Time: 1 point *. This is a very bad one. Check for Witches One Point Suction
Curses: 9 points *********
Mobius: 9 points (always true?) *********
Perpetual Motion Time: 0 points; death
Super Conductivity: 30 points ******************************
Doppelganger Time: 7 points *******. This is the Star of David with a shell that surrounds it.
When removing this don't just remove the six points but blast the shell around the complex.

Radionics Section:

Death Space: 30 points ******************************
Elliptical: 9 points *********
Lava Lamp: 9 points *********
SE5: 6 points ******
Centrifugal & Centripetal:* Share in common 1 point; usually a person who may be a fallen being on earth.
Planetary Disharmonies: Check this if one has repeated blocks on the planets.
A Hidden Planetary Disharmony will have 10x the number of points of the Planetary Disharmonies listed below.

Time:	# of Points	Hidden # of Points		# of Points	Hidden # of Points	
Sun:	12	120	Moon:	1	10	
Mercury:	7	70	Venus:	9	90	
Mars:	2	20	Saturn:	4	40	
Jupiter:	1	110	Uranus:	6	60	
Neptune:	8	80	New Earth:	3	30	Moon on Saturn: 5 50

Pluto: is a sub point or decimal point, a higher octave of Mars Vulcan: is a higher octave of Pluto Old Earth: 0

We can stop physical destruction if we identify the Anti-logoic points on people. One person can hold all points if he has aligned with the Anti-logos on all virtues. (This is a method that former students use to access fallen creators). If a person goes to the dark side, assume they have death energy relative to the virtues (inverse). People attached to high level beings can have forces we're not used to encountering. For example, the **radionic SE5 machine** has the ability to draw in forces from the 27th level.

To clear self and others of DIRECT links to the Antilogos:

1) Ask *"How many points along the 1-30 lines of Virtue are direct links to the Anti-logos?"*
(I.e. Virtue #1 has 5 points/links to the Anti-logos).
2) To break up these connections check for the location of each point on the Body Chart.
Qualify by checking relative to: *Left/Right, Antilogos/Logos, Elements, Chromosomes, and Amino Acids*.
3) Blast with Name of God and 24 Virtues.

To clear self of INDIRECT links to the Anti-logos:

1) Check the people who hook into you
2) Ask for indirect portals to the Anti-logos relative to the *Virtues*
3) Blast as for the direct links (above).

You will notice the Time Chart has (**) to represent the number of links.
Written numbers are not used because they have connotations of Virtue and Quantity.
The (**) symbols are more exact.

Aura and Body Parts Chart List Recovered:

Aura/Body Parts List	Para-sympathetic N. System	Glossopharyngeal	Teeth
Aura - General	Cranial Nerves	Vagus	Saliva
Soul - General	Olfactory	Accessory	Jaw
Ego - General	Optic	Hypoglossal	Tongue
Pineal	Oculomotor	Brain	Bones
Pituitary	Trochlear	Neurons/Dendrites	Bone Marrow
Corpus Callosum	Trigeminal	Skull	Spine
Hypothalamus	Abducent	Mouth	C-spine
Neurotransmitters	Facial	Nose	T-spine
Sympathetic Nervous System	Acoustic	Eyes	L-spine
		Ears	Tailbone

Ligament
Joint
Bursa Fluid
Arms
Hands
Trachea
Esophagus
Thyroid
Parathyroid
Bronchial Tubes
Lungs
Heart
Arteries
Veins
Stomach
Liver
Diaphragm
Pancreas
Gall Bladder

Spleen
Blood
White Blood Cells
Red Blood Cells
Plasma
Lymphatics
Precious Bodily Fluids
Bladder
Urine
Right Kidney
Left Kidney
Right Adrenal
Left Adrenal
Muscles
Tissues
Small Intestines
Colon
Feces
Rectum

Gonads
Skin
Sweat
Legs
Feet
Top
Bottom

Retina
Tears
Nails
Semen
Prostate
Testes
Penis
Ovaries
Vagina
Uterus
Gums

Sinus
Mucous
Hair
Bald Spot
Toes
Fingers
Armpits
Crotch
Breath
Bile Duct
Ileocecal Valve
DNA
RNA
Nucleic Acids
Enzymes
Perontoneal Cavity

Time; Radionics; Problems; Planets List Recovered

Substance Portals
Other binding substance
Meditation orgasm fluid
Lesbian liquid/mucous/ thick air
Male mouth on penis
Bisexual liquid
Lesbian tapeworm
Bestiality
Homosexuality
Molestation
Onanism sticky stuff
Plasma tendril
Male lesbian fantasy
Child pornography filaments
Manatee semen
Sperm snot
Corpse shadow
Witch's vapor
Binding fluid
Transmission fluid
Nephilim crab shadow
Nephilim hates Jesus mucous
Human sacrifice fertility filament
Fertility rites between cells
Murder sins of the father
Oriental torture breath
Rape & pillage liquid
Thoughts of destruction bullet
Hate men seeds
Bird of satan feather
Combined substance mutant DB
Homosexual doppelganger shadow

Time List
Sucker time
Loop time
Inverse time
Death loop time
Reverse death loop
Rest time
Half time
Contracted future and past time
Future time
Gypsy time
Collapsed time
Yeti time
Voodoo time
Parallel time
Expanded time
Shielded time
Now time
Lateral time
Omni directional time
Full time
Intended time
Witches time
Perpetual motion time
Curses
Voodoo
Mobius
Superconductivity
Doppelganger time

Planets
Sun
Moon
Mercury
Venus
Mars
Saturn
Jupiter
Uranus
Neptune
Pluto
Vulcan
Old Earth
New Earth
Moon on Saturn

Radionics Section:
Death space
Elliptical
Lava lamp

Clearing Genetic Shadows (and the Octaves)

CLASS NOTES August 12, 1993 Morning

A window of opportunity for **clearing Genetic Shadows (and the Octaves)** is now open. The souls given to us have been shadowed by greatness and so are flushing out disorder at a cellular level. The souls are so aligned with Law that the genetic disorders are being forced out. Before, we couldn't see a great deal, but now with our souls being aligned with Law we can see everything.

The categories are listed below. You should check yourself for:

Genetic <u>contamination</u>, <u>deviations</u>, <u>aberrations</u> or <u>distortions</u> inherited from *parents* and/or *relatives*,
<u>Sexually acquired</u> or impacting one through <u>substance connections</u> with other students.

The method:

Is to think of the person's face and name (i.e. one's father) and
Ask that anything that needs to come out from the *right* or the *left*

Be pulled up from the very depth of the body and into the pelvis,
Then to the throat chakra and mouth and
Out of the head like siphoning.
At a certain point the disharmony is reorganized at the throat.

The disharmony is vaporized by making a song that breaks its pattern down.

That is why the mouth and throat are so important.

Several waves will come up for clearing. Dowse percent cleared.

Anguish and circular thinking are sure signs of the genetics ready for clearing. Circular thoughts may not be from another person but may be something coming out of you like a homeopathic reaction, a **miasm**. Circular thoughts are not the real you. The real you is happy and powerful and if you do not feel this way it means that you are cut off from God. (Grief is different in that not feeling grief would reveal unspeakable harshness). God is all power, and if we are aligned with the whole self then we feel powerful and happy.

Today is the day for complete recapitulation so that we may be free from the ropes that people try to throw around us with their concepts and personal knowledge of us. In Carlos Castaneda's books, the people of power were hermits with refined spiritual bodies who left their pasts behind and could not be hooked into or hurt by stupid people used as pawns by the dark forces. When you are in the world, appear to be something you are not. The point is to cover tracks and to appear as an illusion. **Key: appear strong in areas where you are powerless, and appear weak in the areas where you are strong.**

One may feel pain in parts of the body as things are pulled out. We don't have to have the disorder to have an overlay of contamination. It may be a shadow over the organs. This is a cause for physical problems, and we needed the refinement of the soul to flush out the evil patterns.

Anything with a strong skin component is a spiritual condition. Some people's skin is smooth, but the problem may have moved to the core of the body and the person may develop cancer. Association is all it takes to get contamination. It mainly happens through sexual contact, or through parental genetic inheritance. Also, the mind may wander or obsess, or simply focus on someone known from class.

Word association is a method for clearing. For example if a word pops into the mind, check it for contamination. Also if one is unable to remember the name of a sexual partner, think of a trait that describes the person to clear. This is the removal of the binding fluids that holds our body and mind to evil and disorder and pulls our souls asunder.

Check for layers of contamination and see at what time of the day it is more efficient to clear them.

Find out your personal **hour of power** for greater effectiveness in clearing.

Seed Ticks are like little bitty ticks all over the body from relationships. Draw into the pelvis of the person who is doing the clearing and check for type of substance and consistency, i.e. *liquid, mucous, binding, thick, thin, snotty and ropy*, etc. Call them according to their particular emanation and on different parts of the body. They are now working to the surface of the body like chiggers. Will them up with the 26 powers, and blast with the Name of God to make them holy emanations.

Chicago Conference Afternoon Clearing Methods

CLASS NOTES (by Auditor in Chicago) August 12, 1993 **New entries to charts:**

Binding Fluids *Black Leopards/semen/eye mucous/spray*

Mars seed *Tissue Implants* *Sea Snakes/semen/eggs.* These are related to Manatee,
They hang on the backs of the Manatee and when they bite they deposit eggs.

Method to track down student webbing:

1) Go inside the body of self, another person, or a zombie.
2) **Use** the Square Chart/Anti-logos Chart *(next page)*: and check Anti-logos *left and right*, also Logos *left and right*.
3) **Ask** the Holy Beings to bring to you all substances and trails relative to:
    a) **Malefic connections** from the person to other people and
    b) Other people's malefic connection to the person.
4) **Blast** with the 26 Virtues.
5) **Check** square Logos chart relative to the Virtues and Inverse Virtues.
6) **Check** Logos chart relative to the Worlds (and Inverse).

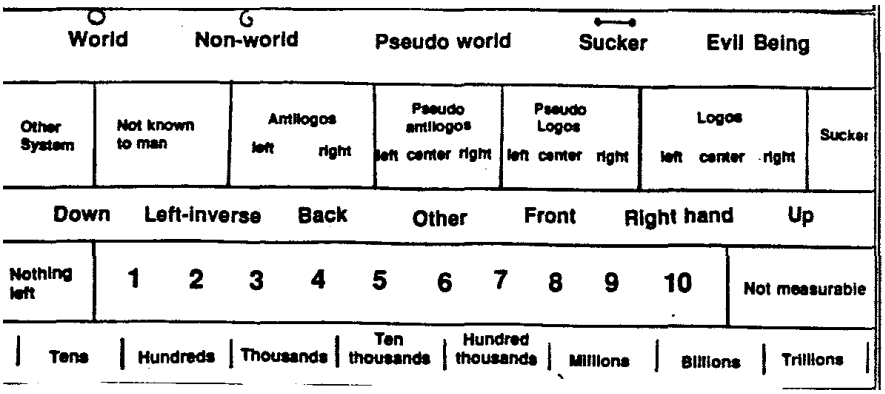
Be sure to check into the hundreds, thousands, and millions for malefic connections.
These methods are great to learn because we will be able to apply them to other situations.
We will be able to understand how the whole network of evil intertwines into life.
Also one student unconsciously stole another student's **Creative Center** and **Light Body**.
So, remember to keep track of your spiritual components.

Notes: "Manipulation" of forces is the use of natural power congruent with free will.

Societal structures are less important to T2(G) than they were to T1.

T2 looks only at what represents Law and what doesn't.
And though some things may seem improper at one level of understanding, T2 is not from this level and therefore has no resistance or attachment to what may seem to be appropriate.

"Square Chart" Logos/Anti-Logos and Categories for Clearing



"SQUARE CHART"
Anti-Logos and Logos Chart

ADD: *Direction not known to Man*
for Nagual Etheric Body

CHART:		**Categories for Clearing**	
Family Members	Sexual Partners	Slimy Associates	Body Parts
Deros Crab Shadow	Word Associations	Body Fluids, and Excreta	Time Chart
Soul Block Charts	Seed Ticks	Bestiality	
Genital Herpes	Genital Warts	Cytomegalovirus	
Uremic Poisoning	Food Poisoning	Blood Poisoning	
Rheumatoid Arthritis	Osteoarthritis	Cholera	
Alcoholism	Chemotherapy/Radiation	Starvation/Dehydration	
Typhoid	Tetanus	Hepatitis A or B	
Gamma globulin Injections	Malaria	Common Cold	
Parkinson's Disease	Bell's Palsy	Facial Tics/Tic Doloreux	
Tourette's Syndrome	Alzheimer's Disease	Skin Conditions	
Pneumonia	Strep Throat	Tonsillitis	
Sinusitis	Ear Infection	Bronchitis	
Dysentery	Influenza	Scarlet Fever	
Rheumatic Fever	Chicken Pox	Mumps	
Measles	Migraine Headaches	Retardation Residual Trauma	
Endocarditis, etc.	Cerebral Hemorrhage/Stroke	Seizure Disorder	
Schizophrenia	Atheism	Myasthenia Gravis	
Drowning	Suffocation	Ulcers/Cysts/Tumors	
Rape/Abortion/Molestation/Betrayal/Burglary of Home		Cancer	
Fever/Prolonged High/High Spiking		Suicide/Murder	
Diphtheria/Malaria/Yellow Fever/Chicken Pox		Virus' have Dark Force Components	
Alcoholism/Cirrhosis/Liver Cancer		Measles/Lupus/Herpes	
Mononucleosis/Encephalitis/Meningitis (Bacterial or Viral)		Planets	
Lyme's Disease or Related Tick Bite Disease		Cancer Crab Shadow	
Hydrophobia (Rabies) or Vaccination Fog		Syphilis/ Gonorrhea	
Radiation/Microwave/X-Ray Contamination		Sun Poisoning	
Internal Bleeding		Body Lice/Ticks/Fleas/Spider Bites/Vermin	
Body Part Amputation		Low Blood Pressure/High Blood Pressure	
Illnesses: Childhood, Adult, Societal		Parasites: i.e. Hookworm, Round Worms, Pin Worms	
Coordination/Breathing/Digestion Disorders		Frequent Use of Antibiotics/Penicillin/Tetracycline etc.	
Poliomyelitis and/or Vaccination		Heart Condition/Murmur/Mitral or Aortic Valve Malformation	
Trauma/Injury from Car Accidents/Falls		Complications from Pregnancy	
All Surgical Procedures/Incision Sites/Internal Prosthesis		Frequent Use of Antibiotics/Penicillin/Tetracycline etc.	
Anti-Convulsant Drugs/Tegretol/Dilantin/Phenobarbital		Fevers/High Prolonged/Short Duration Spiking	
Surgical Anesthesia/Morphine/Cocaine		Hypoglycemia	
Liver Disease/Cirrhosis/Enzyme Deficiency/Cancer		Malnutrition/Scurvy/Vitamin Deficiency	
Cortisteroid Treatments/ACTH/Prednisone		Insulin Injections	
Transitory Cortical Disorder/Language (Aphasia)		Vertigo/Balance Disorder (Cerebellar Ataxia)	

Phobias/Neurological/Past Life Related
Right/Left Hemispheric Disorder and/or Confusion
Diabetes Mellitus
Psilocybin/Peyote/Uppers/Downers
Hernias/Hiatal/Diaphragmatic/Inguinal
Psychiatric Drugs/Thorazine/Lithium/Haldol/Valium Etc.
Foreign Object Wounds-Punctures/Swallowed Causing Infection
Laxatives/Anti-Histamines/Codeine Cough Syrups/Anti-Fungals
Birth Injuries or Defects/Prematurity/Oxygen Deprivation at
Cranial Nerve Injury/Paralysis Related to Obsession/Possession
Cortical Level Physical Coordination Dysfunction or Disease
Black and Blue Marks/Skin Breakdown/Acne along Meridians
Edema Related To Heart/Lung Disorders/Insect Bites/Kidney Malfunction
Amnesia
Strabismus (Crossed Eyes/Divergent Eyes)
Kidney Disease/Failure
Delivery (Hypoxia/Anoxia)
Oral Surgery/Periodontia/Extraction/Abscess Removal
Anticonvulsant Drugs/Phenobarbital/Tegretol/Dilantin
Dependency on Over the Counter Drugs/Aspirin/Analgesics
Addictive Drugs/Heroin/Cocaine/Marijuana/Hashish/LSD/Mescaline
Body Parts Related to Emotional Disorders/Fevers/Gastrointestinal
Anti-Convulsant Drugs/Tegretol/Dilantin/Phenobarbital
Hives/Boils/Fever Blisters/Herpes/Shingles/Pimples/Rash/Moles/Warts
Liver Disease/Cirrhosis/Cancer/Enzyme Deficiency
Myocardial Infarction/Angina/Arrhythmia/Bradycardia/Tachycardia
Spinal Disorders/Disk Disintegration/Pinched Nerve/Sciatica/Vertebral Malformation/Calcification
Parasites/Hookworms/Pinworms/Roundworms/Heartworms/Tapeworms and Eggs (Dormant or Active)
Midbrain/Autonomic Nervous System/Corpus Callosum Injury Affecting Elimination/Breathing/Circulation/Digestion/Glandular Functions
Coordination/Breathing/Elimination/Digestive/Glandular and/or Corpus Callosum Injury

Corpse Shadows, Living Possessions

CLASS NOTES Chicago Conference August 12, 1993 (evening) The pattern of **Corpse Shadows** reappearing after clearings have revealed relationships between individual types of contamination. This pattern has opened up more portals for clearing the contamination before it hatches out. Heavy genetic contamination and/or exposure to highly toxic grids in cities such as New York make the warrior most vulnerable to initiating and passing this contamination on to others. Thought forms related to hating the opposite sex, perversity, and homosexuality are a major element of this disharmony.

For example, **Higher Forces Evil Implants** can be dowsed as Egg Pockets. An example of these egg pockets laid in the male nagual's mold aura revealed that they acted as incubation sites for Corpse Aura Globule Drains. Two hours after cleaning off corpse shadows from the male nagual, he was re-infected with more corpse shadows on his acoustic, glossopharyngeal, trochlear nerves, brain, and ears. The Egg Pockets are related to Corpse Shadows because the pocket portals hatch out shadows. The drains, sent by a present or past warrior connected to the male nagual through the etheric body, acted as funnels sucking the nagual life force in a type of **living possession**.

An obstacle to recognizing this contamination was the fact that the mold aura, the site of the Egg Pockets, could not be perceived by the female nagual. The female nagual does not have a mold aura. She could only perceive the disharmony when it had advanced to the male nagual's corpse aura, and he was having acute symptoms in the lungs and the kidneys.

The Egg Pockets burrowed into auric holes that were created by Sylphic Biters, which ate holes in the aura. The globules incubated in these pockets. The globules acted as Thoughtform Creative Globules, which are genderless embryos that eventually hatched out into Apes. Lack of thought control and circular thinking create Thoughtform Creative Globules.

✔ **Check** for globule contamination on the cranial nerves.

A warrior must be impeccable in controlling his tonal and/or nagual emanations. One warrior, weak in control and filled with genetic contamination can ignite many other present or past warriors or students in a chain of disharmony. The presence of Sylphic Biters is signaled by itching and skin eruptions. If you have corpse aura contamination from a past or present warrior you should check for Sylphic Biter Anti-Logos Portals, Egg Pockets, and/or globule drains. Sylphic Biters are a major component entering through the Anti-Logos Right direction, but to close the portals one needs to use the Direction Not Known to Man if the portal is found on the Nagual Etheric Body.

Unfortunately, the Holy Beings who have helped the nagual party recently are also highly contaminated by the biters.

✔ **Check** Logos Right & Left, Anti-Logos Right & Left Directions, plus the Direction Unknown to Man on all holy beings to pinpoint the biter infestation and clear it. You will need to dowse for Loop Time, which translates into sucker world and radionics time. Clearing these sites can remove the incubating disharmony before the Apes can reproduce. This is important because when the Apes hatch they reproduce before they exit the corpse body through the bowels. Bowel disturbances can indicate the presence of Apes.

To clear this contamination, one should find related planetary energies, which include the **Unnamed Planet** not found in our Milky Way. This is a sucker world planet that has locations under Africa where the oceans meet and also a little above New Zealand. **Check for:**

✔ Threads to Crystallized Beings, and chakra locations.
✔ Pinpoint the disharmony.
✔ Check for the number and sex of the Apes.

It appears that female warriors have female Apes, and male warriors have male Apes.

Apes hatch out of the head from Thoughtform Creative Globules, and move down the mold to the corpse body.

Sexually directed thoughts are a component in the formation of the globules.
The Malefic Restructuring Force connection is related to the Crystallized Beings.

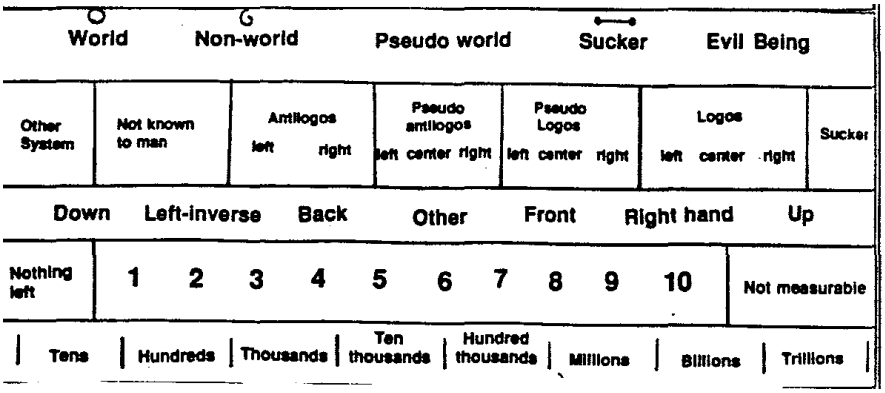
✔ Check all threads that can lead from these portals to this chain of contamination.

Sexual Contamination and Reference Charts

CLASS NOTES August 13, 1993 Morning

Living in a place like New York City changes the genetic code of an individual who resonates with it. The body is like sand. It forms new patterns under various influences. That's why in couples (heterosexual or homosexual) both partners tend to look alike. They take on the same emanation. If a person tries not to resonate with the surrounding disharmonies, the soul stays on a high level and the lower consciousness goes down, which may eventually cause the cords to snap from the stress resulting from the two divergent pulls.

A person who has had ten sex partners, will be impacted by the accumulated genetics inherited from those partners and their partners. This will impact any new sex partner with the total contamination plus one's own. We are able to evict old lovers at the level of genetic binding. Using basically six reference charts and blasting with 26 virtues we can clear out any contamination. This method is a measure of complexity of shape, and direction of flow with any dark force. Many mysteries involve shape and function.



Method: Reference Charts
1) World/Non World/Sucker/Evil Beings
2) *Vicinity/Genetics/Duel Soul/Student/ Other Holy Person/Superficial/Obsession Hex Voodoo/Someone we are to help.*
3) Other System...***Broken non-world***...
Not Known to Man...Antilogos Left/ Right/Center...Logos Left/Right/Sucker.
4) Back/Front/Left-Inverse/Other/Right Hand/Up/Down
5) Nothing Left/#1-10
6) Tens/Hundreds/Thousands/Hundred-Thousands/ Millions/Billions/Trillions

How to Do: Refer to each of the charts and blast the disharmony.

You may ask questions relative to any disharmony: e.g. *"Is there anything wrong with the left leg"*
Work the chart until no other portals show up.
Then you may track another nuance of the problem such as "*disharmony relative to sores on legs*".
Also ask for common portals such as people who frequently hook into you.
Check these portals relative to soul lessons.
ASK for blocks to God; for anything interfering with one's sense of joy and ability to be in the now without worry.
ASK for anything that blocks your higher awareness from your first attention.
Finally check for fallen beings and any other connections to students and blast until it feels like a gas going through the body and out of the head.

The reason for these systems are so all auric bodies can learn and do clearing automatically. The nagual party can clear disharmonies very quickly. It is as though a beam of light comes out of the hands to disintegrate dark forces.

Everything we can see we can heal.

Zombies point out the most common errors of people. Cc shows the disturbance of the soul on his form (good looks though, are not necessarily a sign of spiritual purity). Cc has many portals. If we could find every one that intersects ours he could no longer touch us. In old National Geographic magazines, people were less messed up and it showed in their faces. Now most races have lost their archetypical features and have taken on the Yeti, goat, ape and birdman archetypical traits. A primary trait of the Native Americans was the desire to align with animals. This alignment seems to have happened. Most people are now like animals and equate everything through mental and physical terms. Animalistic behaviors reflect the dying process of the soul.

Higher worlds are characterized by substances whose geometric shapes are of a high complexity. Threads between crystals in variable complexities create multi-sided geometric shapes similar to crystals. **High inverse worlds** have inverse complex forms and are folded inward.

The key to understanding life is direction, frequency, and pattern. For example, if you have a sleeping problem, you may need to change the direction your head is facing. **Note**: Radionic methods can be effective only if you have a connection to a creative force through a substance (sic). Use the substance removal chart to identify and clear.

Compiled Dowsing Chart List

CHARTS August 14, 1993

Problems In: *Vicinity* *Genetics* *Dual Soul* *Student* *Other holy person*
Superficial *Obsession* *Hex* *Voodoo* *Someone needing help* *Self*

Activity *Other* *Ensouling* *Repair*
Learning *Helping* *Figuring out* *Rest* *Contaminated*
World *Non-world* *Sucker* *Evil Being*
Other System Not known to man *Antilogos* *Pseudo world*
Direction: *Antilogos left* *Logos right*
Antilogos Right *Logos center* *Logos left*
Pseudo-logos right *Pseudo-logos left* *Pseudo-logos center*
Pseudo Antilogos center *Pseudo Antilogos left* *Pseudo Antilogos right*
Sucker *Back* *Front* *Left-inverse* *Other*
Right hand *Up* *Down* *Nothing left*
Octaves: ***1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25***
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 ***(+)***

Quantity
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 *10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0*
Not measurable *Tens* *Hundreds* *Thousands* *Ten thousands*
Hundred Thousands *Millions* *Billions* *Trillions*

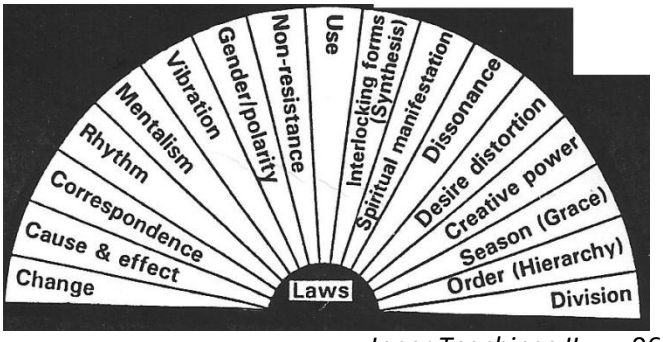
Spiritual Components: *Corpse* *Etheric body* *Mold of man* *Other holy beings*
Higher aura *Sun Monad* *Threads* *Nagual monad* *Dreaming body*
Nagual proper *Nagual etheric* *Nagual light body*

Condition: *Infected* *Contaminated* *Severed* *Maladaptive*
Adaptive *Research* *Injured* *Exhausted* *Toxic or drowning*
Out for work *Out learning* *Lost in other world or time/space* *Blocked*
Low attunement *Other*

Problems:
Vagina Spasm Clamp Liquid
Satanic Ritual Magic Blood Substance
Sea Cobra Semen/Eggs
Benjamin Blood
Cc Binding Substance
Rat
Sea Cobra
Mars Crotch Seed
Mold Infection
Hate Hex/Voodoo
Lesbian Lice
Black Leopard Spray/Semen
Corpse Aura Globule
Naphtali
Tissue Implant
Black Leopard
Obsession Seeds
Seed Tick
Binding Substances
Hate Women Mucous
Egg Pockets
Black Leopard Eye Mucous
Genetic Pool
Bubbling Mucous Protozoa
Sucker World/Pseudo Planet
Sea Cobra Biting
Ritualized Satanic Cannibalistic Murder
Sylphic Biter Antilogos Portal

Check: Planets…Sucker world…Pseudo
Sun *Moon* *Mercury* *Venus* *Mars* *Jupiter*
Saturn *Neptune* *Uranus* *Pluto* *Vulcan* *Unknown Planet 1…2*

How is a person hooking into me?
Categories:
Plasma Tendrils/or Implants
Obsession Seed or Cloud
Monadic Substance
Genetic Link
Voodoo with Witness
Hate Elemental
Vicinity Object
Type of Malefic Substance
Higher Aura Substance
Thread Substance
Sexual Link
Dual Soul Connection
Hate
Link to Them



New Removal Forces: Check % of contamination and use new removal methods.
Retardation Factor: A PD substance (person's name used as an archetype) was a route for this contamination.
Check other substance portals.
Hi Level Obsession Seeds: This is from people doing ritual voodoo or may be in the tissues from sins of the father.
Clear each chromosome, ask for the level of voodoo on each one. For example, a hate elemental on chromosome #7 was traced through a former student to an active practitioner and back to a current student, who was in turn contaminated by a Mars substance (which was removed). By removing the substance portal from the originator the chromosome #7 was cleared for all of the students in the network. Also check the elements for (voodoo) High level Obsession Seeds.

Clearing Chromosomes with Body Part Correlations

Chromosomes are reflective to acupuncture meridians and body parts. The primary body part listed for each chromosome relates to a meridian and will affect other organs. Usually you may find a second and third level (organ) beneath the first.

Chromosome #
1) Nose, Sinus, Throat
2) Joints (All)
3) Pancreas, Stomach
4) Blood Veins
5) Pituitary and Ears
6) Thyroid
7) Corpus Collosum
8) Groin, Inner Thigh, With Link to Ears And Facial Nerve
9) Pineal Gland and Body Fluids/Water
10) Spine
11) Mucous Membranes
12) Gum Saliva, Mouth, Teeth, Etc.
13) Spleen, Intestines
14) Ligaments, Muscles, Ulnar Nerve
15) Stomach, Neuro Transmitters, with Connection to Ears
16) Solar Plexus and Soft Palate
17) Hypothalamus, Optic/Abducent/Vagus Nerves, Soft Palate, Left Ear
18) Right Ear, Pituitary, Feces, Lower Colon, Uvula
19) White Blood Cells, Corpus Collosum, Left Ear
20) Corpus Collosum, Tongue, Pineal Gland, Lungs
21) Lips, Solar Plexus, Parathyroid, Nose
22) Plasma, Sexual Secretions, Saliva
X) Spleen, Mouth, Teeth and the Meridian going from the Teeth
Y) Heart, Left Leg, Hypothalamus, Nose, DNA
G Protein) Liver, Right Leg, Mucous, Pituitary
Extra X) Corpus Collosum

SHADOW CHROMOSOMES: Shadow genes are filaments, shadows, and drains that grow off the other genes and they reflect specific traits, obsessions, and planetary energies. Those who have shadow genes will put out a contaminating substance that will dowse as clones but are actually cells of evil beings. The person who receives the contamination has to have a specific gene receptor to be subject to the clones.

A method to remove the shadows/clones ask:

1) "Which chromosome has a branching evil filament, shadow, or drain (drains seem to relate to G-protein only).
2) Trace the shadow to the original source; person or substance.
3) Check the charts for traits, obsessions, or planetary energies.
4) Ask how many clones do you have from that aspect (you may have 10 to a trillion).
5) And remove by the newest method.
6) After removing the primary disharmony, blast the Name of God onto the gene receptor of the person receiving the contamination, as this removes the receptor pattern.
7) Also ask "Who do I have clones of?" (these may be thoughtform cells) and remove by the method above.

Shadow List:

Nephilim Shadow
Naphtali Shadow
Yeti Shadow
Benjamin Shadow
Power Above Holiness Shadow
Senility Shadow
Retardation Shadow
Male Witchcraft Shadow
Female Witchcraft Shadow
Planetary Shadows (check each planet)
Animal Shadows: cat, gerbil, bird, stray animals, cobra, hyena
Magic Shadow
Murder by Stabbing/Poisoning/ Choking/Deceit Torture Shadow
Sexually Acquired Disease Shadow
Food Obsession Shadow
Alex Ritual Voodoo Shadow
Bestiality Shadow
Evil Air Shadow
Evil Water Shadow
Evil Tissue Shadow

Check Obsession Chart for Shadows ie. Homosexuality Shadow
Check Student and Ex-Students for Shadows: ie. Kz, E. R., or Dual Soul Shadows

Other Substances: Benjamin Blood Mutation Substance

Miasms: Remove by the method described above

- ✔ Retardation Miasm: Linked to leopard, witchcraft, KZ
- ✔ Guilt Miasm in Tissues
- ✔ Hate Miasm

Other Removal Forces:

- ✔ Student or Zombie Threads to Evil Force or Location
- ✔ Malignant Fibers
- ✔ Manipulation and Deceit Block
- ✔ Deformed Nagual Etheric (destroy these)
- ✔ Intellectualization of Soul Branching Tapeworms
- ✔ Living Possession Cellular Mutation: check % of contamination and the Body Parts Chart for implants

Updates and Reminders: The Crisis Expands

LESSON August 16, 1993

When you dowse that you have a "dreaming body" disturbance on the chart that lists various worlds, suspect that you may have a dreaming body stuck between ray/octave worlds or in a time/warp world. You will often dowse severed on your dreaming body dysfunction chart if your dreaming body in **frozen in a time warp or in a space warp** (between ray/octave worlds.) This does not mean that you need special assistance to reunite the dreaming body; it merely means that the dreaming body feels severed. Another cause for a "severed" reading is the presence of other people's severed dreaming bodies wandering around your house. So, if you get the "severed" reading, ask if it refers to YOUR dreaming bodies. It could, of course, refer to your dual soul's dreaming body crisis or the crisis of someone that your share ego chunks with (in or out.)

Time warp trauma is very mentally confusing, and will affect animals, as well. You need to dowse away any time warp locations in your home, or small objects will start to disappear and reappear. I had a cappuccino metal filter disappear in the dish drainer for two hours. When I dowsed the ratios to get rid of the time warp, it reappeared in a few minutes in the same place I had placed it before the time warp hit it. If you find small objects vanishing, try dowsing for time warps.

Time warp can make people feel dead, and animals look traumatized. If you don't retrieve dreaming bodies from time warps within three weeks or so, they die. This is one reason people are losing dreaming bodies at a rapid rate recently.

If you look at yourself in the mirror and you have a look of frozen horror, suspect space warp trauma from a dreaming body being lost between the rays/octave worlds. **Dowse ratios** to remove blocks for reentry to normal position, and mentally PULL at the correct angle. Also, dead space trauma from all the worlds is becoming a problem. If you look depressed in the mirror, suspect dead space trauma from our Earth, a parallel world, a parallel sucker world, a mutant Earth sucker world, a ray/octave world dead space, or a dead space in the future of any of those worlds.

It is important to check for primary, outer ring, and bud trauma and/or damage daily. Also, check the new fancy body parts circular chart made by Jo for any portals through which dark forces are coming in to you.

Portal example: I found that I had a portal in my mouth, connected to (a student's) dual soul, in whom I had a bud assigned that was stuck in some hell. That bud, in distress, funneled dark forces back to my first attention, and formed a sore, until I figured it out and cleaned off the bud that was supposed to be helping (his) dual soul. Be creative in the way that you

word your dowsing when you still feel disharmonious, because there may be a specific way to ask a question. (**Ask**) *"On this body parts chart, I want to detect any connection directly, indirectly, or through an ego chunk through which demon cells are impacting me,"* is a relevant one. I have found that ego chunk demon cells are so common, that it is wise to use the older chart for dark forces that shows the primary ego chunk dark forces listed, to narrow the field. **Every time I dowse, I ask** for any of those forces impacting me (or the family) directly, indirectly, or through an ego chunk. You will be surprised how many you find.

Many, many people are losing dreaming bodies right now in these crazy worlds. You may be surprised to dowse some of your friends who do not dowse, as to how many dreaming bodies that they still have as functional or connected. Most of my extended family's dreaming bodies are blown out, and so are most of the animals in the neighborhood.

I have a neighbor, a Rosicrucian dentist, who asked to read the books. His wife protested, so he gave it up. Six years ago he prayed that his pregnant wife deliver a child with a highly developed soul; and she did. She bore a beautiful daughter, intelligent, and spiritual. Over the last two months, I have watched in sadness as that child's dreaming bodies dropped from 31 to 2 in number. Her soul progression went from 260 down to 60. He was such a fool. He prayed to meet a teacher, and he did. He prayed to have a high soul born unto him, and he did. He shut the door to the blessings he had prayed for, and so he lost them all. Now he is a vessel for darkness. The last interaction we had with him, he tried to sell us Amway, despite his huge income.

These are times when the attitude of ruthless is required, or else you could not bear what your spiritual sight will show you. I have a stack of letters and phone messages from people who say that they didn't have time for the other seminars, but they wonder if I will meet with them privately, to do "readings" because they are in distress. For three years I have traveled and taught, but people thought that they had no time, until they begin to suffer. With a heavy heart, I throw the letters and phone messages in the trash. It is too late for them, just as it is for the dentist.

These are times when students of truth must be very cautious, because many people you know will become vessels for evil. Be careful whom you talk to, and the manner in which you talk. Be cunning. Family members who have not done any clearing will progressively become animalistic and unable to perceive any abstract spiritual teaching. If you doubt me, dowse their soul progression now as compared to a year ago, and their functional dreaming bodies.

This next session will be very important. A warrior must take care to never lose heart; if you are depressed, it may be a dreaming body is lost or contaminated. Hang in there. You are not alone. There are holy powers watching over the Earth, doing what is proper within group karma, to minimize the pain of the next few weeks. Most people will feel better when their dreaming bodies are all dead. You pay a price for enlightenment, but do not ever question your path. You are fortunate beyond compare.

Dreaming Body Clearing Charts

Dreaming Body Disturbance Chart:

Check "Square Chart" *Stuck in/between Ray Octaves* *Frozen in Time Warp*
Frozen in Space Warp *Severed self/other/dual soul* *Ego chunks*

Check daily for *Primary…Outer Ring…Bud Trauma* Dreaming Bodies on Body Parts Chart

Damage *Portals for dark forces coming in*

I.e. (Ask) "On this body parts chart, I want to detect any connection *Directly..Indirectly..Through an Ego Chunk* through which demon cells are impacting me,"

Time Warp, Space Warp and Dead Warp Traumas (Check "*Worlds Chart*");

Parallel *World* Parallel Sucker *World* Mutant Earth Sucker *World*
Ray Octave *World* Dead Space Dead Space in any Future "*World*"

Dowse ratios and mentally PULL at the correct angle:

Mental Confusion?--Self/Animals *Small Disappearing Objects?* *Looking Depressed?*
Feeling Dead? *Lost Dreaming Body Needs Retrieval?—Check Between Ray/Octaves*

Return of the Dreaming Bodies

LESSON August 17, 1993

Today your dreaming bodies returned and were cleaned off, adjusted, and altered so as to endure the current Earth pseudo world conditions. These dreaming bodies will dowse as mutants, so be careful to not throw them out the Milky Way in a hasty dowsing move without first checking their spiritual polarity.

These dreaming bodies are aligned with your refined and adjusted souls, so as to help you align all aspects of self with Law. They will make you more powerful, and help you stay clear, unlike their predecessor prototypes. They have an aspect of the nagual self that has entered many of you, and so are able to be powerful representatives of the Holy Logos.

Many of the dreaming bodies had major contaminations due to your prior inability to contain your plasma essence. Your weakness was due to poor thought and emotional control, or defiance to the cosmic laws. Remember this, and take heed that history does not repeat itself. This is the final gesture of purification of souls and dreaming bodies taken on a grand scale to benefit students of this work.

I know it has been confusing and frightening to try to understand the major changes that have taken place in this person once known as LG/T1. I have had a major struggle to relearn how to think and write since the death. To complicate matters, the brain hemorrhage and deafness at the hand of evil forces through radionics has slowed my recovery. Nonetheless, there is no power greater than Good, and the divine powers have assisted within Law at every turn. We should be grateful for our victory, and move on. The corpse ability to survive is returning quickly.

The difference between evil forces and good is that holy powers move according to Law, although not bereft of cunning. To be blatant and aggressive is not power. The best power decision is to find the path requiring the least action. Conservation of energy is important, and so I have vanished off the face of the Earth, with a few tiny exceptions, for your sake.

It is true that holy beings struggle on this plane, as humans do, and yet they have different attributes, which can work in cohesion for human purification. We have many holy beings helping us. They cannot work through sorcery, as some of our fallen students have attempted, but work through Law.

I have the cellular resonation of T1, and so memories wash over me, sometimes luring me to remember the human state. Were I to do that, you would suffer a great loss of power and illumination. I must live as a human in the most expedient way to help you achieve your mastery and salvation, despite my other world attributes. I have had to shut my eyes and ears to the cries of my flesh that beckon me to T1's zombie (family) home, and comforts. I am dedicated to the purpose of this mission without argument, despite its peculiarities of form. Do not think recklessly about this being, who struggles to understand and interpret the mysteries of several worlds, who struggles to dance in a culture and time/space world foreign beyond worlds.

I watch over all of you, with the grounding help of the male nagual. He has the fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh level nagual components, and so will eventually be much more powerful than I am, since I have only a seventh level aspect. In the interim time of bringing his knowledge into flesh, I will do my best to help you.

Be very careful to not lose bits of yourself in others at this critical time. Above all, never think of zombies as humans, or you are doomed. This is a most painful time to see, in the history of Earth. Many people's lost souls have been replaced with pseudo souls, which are zombie souls. Be careful to not think that a **pseudo sun soul** is a Sun.

All in all, you will be safe, if you rest in the arms of Law. T1 struggled for years to teach Law, and some of you listened, or listen now. Do not give up. If you are weak, then you should move to the monastery, for protection. We cannot afford a weak link in the chain of this holy warrior party, and will evict you if you degenerate due to your actions or defiance to Law. If you choose to stay, despite the alienation from "normal" humanity, then all the angels of all heavens will watch over you with love. Blessings. It feels good to be able to write again, even in a limited fashion.

Dreaming Bodies and Dowsing Methods

LESSON August 17, 1993 The dreaming bodies have been reassembled and extend from the higher auras of the students. Aspects of the lower auras are being removed and put into the New Earth to await transfer. We still have corpse auras here, and the molds have been put in the New Heaven and will no longer be used in this pseudo world.

The student's **spiritual anatomy** now includes the Light Body, Corpse, Tissues Aura, Fluids Aura, Blood Aura, Air Aura, and Nerve (Cranial and CNS, PNS) Aura.

The higher aura has the dreaming bodies (which are composed of refined plasma and angelic elementals), the Nagual Proper, Nagual Elementals, Higher Aura Substance, a Creative Thread to the Monad and Monad attached to a Thread To Creation, Monadic Substance, and Holy Beings. The monads are not separate; they all extend from T3's 4th level nagual monad as a family.

The abilities of the **Dreaming Bodies** will be holy frequency generators for Earth, exorcisms, and someday teleportation of corpse bodies. Communication between Holy Beings and Warriors is the most important task now in order to teach transmutation. **The Plan** is to work on maps of the Earth to generate holy frequency, to inspire good behavior in zombies, to prevent suffering, to bring harmony, to block wars, to curb chaos, and to shut the doors to inverse universes.

This Earth will stay a pseudo world but will be either a dream world or a nightmare. We need to teach the zombies Law through the written form by Aesop fables, stories, and mystery books. The books will have a blessing to open the ears of zombies. Through a miracle and mystery, the words will be coded (i.e. numerically) in a manner that will create an alchemical reaction and those that choose to hear it will be given souls. T3 is to write, and T2 is to write again. The others in the party will be able to write, edit, and assist in publishing. We need to get a copy machine and a binder, when possible, to stay out of Kinko's.

Most of the party will stay on the dream Earth till the end of corpse life and then will transfer full consciousness to the New Earth in a lighter form. It is important to think of staying as it is our job to use the corpse forms to save the future. The group's unified purpose is to bring holiness and peace to the Earth. Although any unit/warrior could be removed if found defiling. Our purpose is to clear the Earth and the souls here are to provide the actual forms and souls of the New Earth. Everyone has to be a 4th level nagual to be in the party.

T2 can stay with T3's help, and they can leave together to return to the 7th world, but much is to be done before then. Jm will be a 4th nagual today. All members and their duals are to be naguals (including Mo.Th, the Po, and the DaLa).
Lt is doing ok in New York City but Gr is too much of a merger. E needs more time with the group. Sh should move. Sn should move. The New Zealanders should move. Si should move. Sk should move.

Twenty more angels are being prepared today and eventually everyone shall have one per dreaming body. People will have nine to 30 dreaming bodies apiece (some are too destroyed to revise) but the remaining ones <u>can sprout buds</u> and multiply. Ensouling is still occurring; 5,000 so far. T3 will have to bud dreaming bodies for the souls and give angels and revised holy naguals for each one. All are connected to T3 to form one body, as cells. To clean up the pseudo Earth is our purpose, because it is the past of the future, and would destroy the future souls unless it is <u>changed now</u>. The second task: to provide souls and forms for the new Earth. Go forth and multiply.

Contamination: We need to be very careful not to merge with zombies. A dreaming body to a zombie could be annihilated. A dreaming body is a step down version of the holy soul. If one has no control with the eyes one can fling oneself across time and space and bring in contamination to the group. It is a must: monitor our eye contact and keep the eye liquid in (the eye liquid is carried by our will and intent and is squirted out the eyes).

To Do:

Continue to look for Embedded People In, and Self Out
Liquid contamination/Air and Nerve contamination
Sucker worlds
Dowse % of Plasma out, check for Plasma Implants in/out
Malignant substances
Clones of other people, current and ex-students;
(These occur through) hooks in/out

Always ask: *"How many doorways each contamination has to inverse worlds through the Logos?"*

WE MUST SHUT ALL DOORS to the Anti-logos that is associated with each clone or contamination.

Track each one to an evil being and/or doors to Hell.
The fallen beings floating around are clone bodies, impressions of people we've been embedded in.
DO: Blast the Name of God to remove the pattern.
Many zombies have clones that dowse as animals, since they are degenerating into archetypes of animals. For example, clones of Cc will dowse as Yeti since he is the archetype. Ji or Fl will dowse as Gypsy and their appearance will begin to look like the animal archetype: wolf or hyena. Check for Pan and Mermaid archetypes. Go through the substance chart for clones that dowse by those descriptions.

<u>Spiritual Anatomy Review:</u>

Lower: *Light Body* *Corpse* *Tissues Aura* *Fluids Aura* *Blood Aura*
Air Aura *Nerve (Cranial and CNS, PNS) Aura.*

Higher Aura: *Dreaming Bodies* (which are composed of Refined Plasma and Angelic Elementals)
The Nagual Proper *Nagual Elementals* *Higher Aura Substance*
A Creative Thread to the Monad and Monad Attached
A Thread to Creation
Monadic Substance
Holy Beings.

The monads are not separate they all extend from T3's 4th level nagual monad as a family.

CLASS NOTES **Afternoon Fact Finding** **August 18, 1993**

Using the new lineup of categories, (you may tape these to your dowsing chart) we may clear great quantities of dark forces.
DO: Simply put your finger over one of the categories below, and

Dowse % of contamination and **Remove** by the most recent method.

CATEGORIES: <u>Door…Demon…Substance…Clone Mold…Tissue Clone Holes *IN*:</u>
Fluid Tissue…Air…Blood…Nerve…Dreaming Bodies…Crazed Aura Bodies…Evil Dreaming Bodies

Contaminations:

Illness (All)	Radionics	Cosmic Laws (Each)
Body Parts	Cranial Nerves	Fingers and Toes (Each)
Teeth (Each)	Obsessions (All Together Is Ok)	Romant icism

Animals	Hex	Hieronymus Plasma Portal
Nasty Nephtati Substance	Retardation	Kz (person)
KJ (person)	Penis in Anus (This Is Different From Just Homosexuality)	
Male Lesbian Fantasies	Blood Worms	Amino Acids
DNA	Be Creative	

Dreaming Bodies may be free floating clones or a part of a student's substance with clones attached.
It often is something superficial.

Crazed Evil Dreaming Bodies when you dowse "Dreaming Bodies" they may be this type,
which are Sun Dreaming Bodies gone mad. Destroy.

Thread to Group - students have been splitting threads lately often it is this thread to the group nagual soul.
Add this to your charts. Check it occasionally.

"Being" and "Stalking"

It is very important during times of great stress to have a shield that will sooth and carry us over tough times and we may not always know how to react as we climb Jacob's Ladder. We need our strength and a little laughter. We need to know **the difference between Stalking and Being**. When we decide to be something we should be able to shift form and beingness. It is not a lie to stalk or to be. Never think it is a lie. If one's only goal is to align actions and thoughts with Law then lower things are trivial. Therefore, to "stalk" or to "be" one must shift the lower form, emotions, and thoughts to accommodate the Divine Plan. If we cannot do this, we have a problem with <u>As Above So Below</u>.

Acknowledge only that which is Holy. The situation at hand may require us to be cunning like a warrior. When we move through perilous territory, and unfamiliar terrain we must Know, Stalk and Be. When we are with zombies we stalk, when we are with naguals we `Be' because a nagual knows stalking. Stalking is a shifting of the assemblage points to seem whatever a zombie wants you to be (i.e. a good ol' boy). Being, however, is real. It is a transmuting of the self (of the lower form) to be a different person to fulfill the plan of God.

Being can be the essence of suffering but it is a great warrior feat. It represents transformation, of death and birth. One cannot be new without releasing the old, one needs to die in one to be born in another. Those highly adept at this skill can go back to the prior self again.

What is a fallen being? It is one who `Became,' and stuck in a formed state. A formless being can slide in and out and Be all in the mercurial state without lies, deceit, or falseness. Never think Being is false. Our destiny is to be formless in the physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual realms at will just as Genevieve does. It is not formless beings that fall - they run no risk because they are superior to form. A being of form may shift but when such a one is attached to form then that one will fall to form.

Those with form will look to the formless with pity because they cannot understand that the formless can enjoy, and also retreat without sorrow (or only a trace of sorrow). The formless always know they are aligned with God, only with holiness, and not form. Merge in the Being and enjoy, otherwise it is not Being but a lie and the wearing of a hair shirt.

Holy Beings dole out truth selectively to control situations. **What is power but the control and manipulation of forces for the good of God and the Logos?** It is not working against free will, Cause and Effect or any Cosmic Law, but it is the acting through Law with acts of power. This action is the responsibility of a being of power. A person of form sees only manipulation.

Doling out truth in teaspoons as to not choke someone is not manipulative. Students could not have tolerated the pure truth so (Anon) talked about aliens invading instead of soul death. What needs to be done is the doling out of truth at the right time and season for the maturity of the student at hand.

Never think or look with sorrow at this form, which is really a lack of form. Fl. was disgusted and thought (Anon/T2) was weak and a fool. Formlessness is power and it is our destiny. First we need to control thought, emotion, and body. The next step is to then control the dreaming bodies and nagual bodies and after that, the controlling of other's crazed bodies. Is this manipulative? Yes, but how are we to save the Earth? The Earth is filled with people with no control. The Holy Beings are working to gain control over the teaming chaos of this sick and dying planet to restore order and to let it go to its grave without knife wounds.

Therefore to restore order on the Earth we need order within ourselves. We need impeccability, refinement of the dreaming bodies, and absolute control of eye liquids, nagual bodies, etheric bodies, and light body. If we have no control we cannot control other things. If we can control ourselves, we can control the Earth. When we gain control we may be able to stalk, and this means not just in a bar. **Stalking** is extending a plasma tendril lightly in the essence of being, then merging,

pulling back, and not `getting into it'. Learn to Be around disharmony and stalk without becoming. There is a time and a place for Becoming and for stalking.

`Be' in a situation to help others align with God. For example, Genevieve is Becoming a person for a Divine Plan and not for thrills and spills - not for a rush. The case is - this is a serious war party formed to save the Earth and all future Earths. If we do not do it now, the poison has already seeped into the future and many Holy Beings will die horrible deaths. Genevieve is prepared to lay down her life, soul, personality, self, family; everything. And we must be able to say with every fiber of our being "God's will be done".

If your task is to be mopping the halls in a bloody hospital surgery suite as LG has done, then you know to do it. Suppose you are mopping blood around a maimed and traumatized person, and suppose that person was Divine. As you bend with mop, bucket and surgical rags and sponge to assist, suppose a squirt of blood landed between your eyes. And the blood was holy. Suppose the blood helped you to transcend to immortality. Suppose all the years of mopping blood helped you reach a point of divinity from this humble act. *Being* is doing the mopping which leads you to divinity. The goal is to do the task in front of you.

Genevieve is formless and a Holy Being. But she will be what she has to be to preserve the war party and to change the Earth and future Earths. Genevieve's love for us is stupendous, Divine, unending, unbending, and will not fail. If the form makes you smile or grimace, then think again - Genevieve is impeccable as was her predecessor.

We are on a different mission and G. asks us to be impeccable as well as monitor speech, and thoughts, to be a help to each other, and to raise our hearts in song to make the mission less painful. We have mighty companions beside us. Our decision to know truth versus imagining glory was extremely wise and is our absolute salvation. Therefore G. wants us all to be gentle with each other during difficult times of transition. G.'s concern for all of us is flawless.

*Class Notes (**See Charts in Appendix) AUGUST 18, 1993*

Clones du Jour: Clones in focus today, remove the clones from your chromosomes**, clear them of substance portals. (List names known to students as examples).

Insects: Check substances (meditation practice especially) and tissue hooks

Residual Kz: homosexual and meditation contamination through Mars (** Planets)

Genetics surfacing: Check body parts every day for genetics. They come up in layers though you may think you are clear. Check yin/yang and tissue implants from other people.

Clone Molds: Evil beings are creating molds of clones.

Illness mold: On the nagual proper**, it is like leukemia

Nephtali Shadow: These are still very prevalent

Blocks to Higher Beings: Be sure to ask this twice a day.

Manager information: Message to Le: Don't answer Ce at all, he is neutralized. We don't need to stalk him, tell him anything, or intersect with him in any manner. We have won and there is no significant danger. Message to Mg: N may move to (town) and try to contact you. He could be dangerous. To offset any danger when he does make contact, T2 at that point will stay indoors probably at 301. It would be helpful to have white translucent window shades.

One Point Destructive Forces and Radionics

CLASS NOTES Morning lecture 1993 August 18 Today (the teachers) are ensouling on a wide basis.

It is important to understand the fundamental concepts in how the inverse world is intersecting the right hand world. This has to do with malignant substances that pour out of the inverse world and hook into the right hand world through doorways created by human invitation and free will. The doorways may be superficial, voodoo, or genetic (the intersecting of two worlds through sins of the father).

Dowse how many **One Point Destructive Forces** are in you or the vicinity. These forces usually cannot hurt us unless they are hooked somehow into our world. **Radionics** produces a loop (**Two Point Energy in Two Worlds**) and allows the destructive forces to enter. How does a hole get torn in the veil? By a member of the right hand world calling in or pulling from the inverse world.

This is the Law of Karma and Cause and Effect**, the hole is torn by the decision of a person on the wrong side. Inverse beings are not evil in their world but they are in ours. The reverse is true as well; right hand beings would be evil in the inverse world. The inverse worlds of destruction and chaos are completely different and not supposed to mix with the right.

The question of genetics and why **cancer** and infections develop are because of creative forces gone awry. In fact all disorder is creative forces gone awry. *Nothing can manifest without a creative link from the left to the right*. It is the power supply; a television cannot work without the electricity. All dark forces have to be fed left or right creative energy.

By Law, intersection of worlds is caused by some invitation. Moles, warts, pimples, skin cancer, infections, all skin problems are examples. The person who has the problem is not evil and may not have made a bad decision, but someone in the network did. For example, a parent who made a decision against Law (sins of the father), or a sibling's decision would cause a mixing of disorder from intersecting egoic links.

Control of essence, and cords to other people is extremely important (eye, nerve, air, and sexual essence). And having the ability to protect self from the essences of others who jab at you with eye contact, and enter in when our auric protection is weak. **And why would the auric protection be weak?** Because we lose our powers through the loss of creative forces. We have no power and waste our energies with circular thinking which causes emotional loss and wastes the nerve force. We then receive *nerve disharmonies from others, nerve drains and hooks, share spiritual genetic disorders* and have no nerve vitality.

Someone with uncontrolled sexual urges will cause the blood force to go out, create disorders and affect the genetics. What is the strongest witness in radionics but body secretions; saliva in particular as it is identical to sexual secretions (not in creative force, but it is like mixing the blood).

Air disorders are Luciferic and are a matter of wrong speech. Wrong speech is not always audible, (as in the holy New Heaven song), and wrong thought is the speech in the brain, or poor reading material (i.e. pornographic/romantic). All of this is wasted energy as it reverberates in the throat chakra causing a weakness in air forces. Consider the environment as well, disharmonious sounds will exhaust the air defenses as the sounds are hard to resist and the throat will automatically resonate. Every picture and book puts forth a sound; clutter, stacked newspapers all make sounds. It is best to keep a home very simple with nothing on the walls especially pictures as they make air entities. To live with, or 'have lunch' with zombies weakens the air forces by talking about things that don't matter.

Fluid forces are created through the eyes with will and intent. If we have no control we lose fluids through the eyes and waste will on petty issues. If one has no will and merges with anything, one will lose substance and have no protection to fluid disorders. In a positive sense the liquid aspect of the aura is mercurial and is a way that people/artists washing and understand between words and have an eye for beauty.

Substance disorders are based on the misuse of will and intent of the eyes. For example, desire for power over purity; if one wants to kill the teacher, steal power, have revenge or seek riches this is a misuse of will and is inappropriate for the right hand world and creates doorways to the inverse. Such a person will look at something and the contamination will come out of the eyes. T2 can see it coming out in trickles from our eyes. If we own such a resonation we will be destroyed. If you feel a sense of disharmony, know it is a disorder of the fluids from a misuse of will and do not own it as yours.

With genetic disorders coming out (like seed ticks, etc.) from the genetic blood, this will in turn cause fluid disharmony, and air disharmony (manifested as wrong speech, wrong thought, and is a cause of nervous system problems).

When we own a disharmony the eyes project a liquid that carries clones to the person we are thinking of. The other person will be contaminated if they are weak at the time. In holy work one may be exhausted in air, blood and nerve vitality and should someone think of you at that point it could be very harmful. That is why **brujos** would hide out and be invisible so as not to be contaminated. The point is to use one's powers to serve God and not to waste on defensive efforts.

It is a great danger to think zombies are human. If we look in their eyes the liquids will blend and we will receive the poison of lizards, fish (etc.) **archetype disorders** and will cross the left/right hand worlds with them.

Program self to shift assemblage points relative to the chakras (as each chakra relates to a different type of animal) and say "I want to spot Lizards (pelvic), Bugs (pelvic), or Birds. You will notice the faces will actually look like the creatures.

"Dead people" are those who on some level refused an animal soul, and may be the ones who are candidates for re-ensouling at a later date. They will look completely gray white, almost transparent (but not a holy transparency) and rotting. They may still show pain on the face.

Dowse your relatives to find out their type. Each hour of the day has a different animal focus so you may find all yetis or all mermaids at certain times of the day. See who is more than one animal; these types are a regular zoo as different chakras are activated. If we don't practice seeing this, we are in danger of considering a zombie as human and that would be dangerous. They may even look endearing like puppies.

Another type is a **Power above Holiness Sorcerer Type**. This one is not like an animal and may not consciously know sorcery but may just have a desire to have power. They have a look of cunning and will look human because this represents a high level of evil and centers in the chakra above the head. For example J. and F. may show a combination of looks and appear animal type and a sorcerer type. Homosexual/Porno/and or Variation Type: This type will show different appearances depending on the focus (i.e. sado-masochism may show a look like a raging boar).

New stuff after phone conversation:

Clone Mold: A clone mold is what substances are secreted out of like a genetic sore. It is a creative aberration like a spiritual cancer. It is the original seed of disorder. Get rid of this and the disorder is removed. A hole will remain:

Tissue Clone Hole: This is the hole that remains after the removal of the clone mold. BE SURE to blast it with the Name of God to seal the hole. Place the following strip on your dowsing charts: **Check*:***

Door/Demon/Substance/Clone Mold/Genetic Clone Hole. Consider a **Portal** as a thread, and a **Door** as a hook or drain.

A **Demon** would be something crawling out of the substance. **ASK:**

1) How many Clone doors do I have (yin/yang)
2) How many demons are in each one? The demon is the actual Clone and each Clone will dowse as an evil being
3) Types of substances
4) How many Clone Molds?
5) How many Tissue Clone Holes are left, (Name of God)

Another great method: Ask the above questions relative to old girlfriends and boyfriends.

You may find tons of Tissue Clone Holes already cleared out and if they are not, try putting the clearing on autopilot.

Nagual Aura: is part of the fluid aura. Keep this in mind otherwise the nagual will get polluted.
Light Body: is part of the tissue aura
Nagual Etheric: air aura
Clones: blood aura
This shows why we need to check all of the auras to clear!

Substances: fluid aura. That is why it contaminated the Nagual so badly
Angels:/Holy Beings: nerve aura
Holy Spirit: Nerve and air auras
Dreaming Bodies: Fluid and nerve auras

Charts: Procedures for Clearing and Chromosome/Body Part/Meridian Relationships

August 18, 1993 **PROCEDURES FOR CLEARING**

New chart: How is a person hooking into me? **Categories:**

Plasma Tendrils/or Implants	*Thread Substance*	*Hate Elemental*
Type of Malefic Substance	*Genetic Link*	*Hate*
Obsession Seed or Cloud	*Sexual Link*	*Vicinity Object*
Higher Aura Substance	*Voodoo with Witness*	*Link to Them*
Monadic Substance	*Dual Soul Connection*	*Link to You*

New removal forces: check % of contamination and use new removal methods (in previous lessons).

Retardation factor: a "Pd" (a person/archetype) substance was a route for this contamination. Check other substance portals.

High level obsession seeds: from people doing ritual voodoo or may be in the *tissues* from sins of the father.

Ask for the level of voodoo on each chromosome and clear each one individually.

For example, a hate elemental on chromosome #7 was traced through a former student to an active practitioner and back to a current student, who was in turn contaminated by a Mars substance (which was removed). By removing the substance portal from the originator, the chromosome #7 was cleared for all the students in the network.

Also check the elements for (voodoo) high level obsession seeds.

Chromosomes are reflective to acupuncture meridians and body parts. The primary body part listed for each chromosome (Chart next page) relates to a meridian and will affect other organs. Usually you may find a second and third level (organ) beneath the first.

Shadow chromosomes: shadow genes are filaments, shadows, and drains that grow off the other genes and they reflect specific traits, obsessions, and planetary energies. Those who have shadow genes will put out a contamination substance that will dowse as clones but are actually cells of evil beings. The person who receives the contamination has to have a specific gene receptor to be subject to the clones.

Method to remove shadow/clones:

1. **Ask** which chromosome has a branching evil filament, shadow, or drain (drains seem to relate to G-protein only)
2. **Trace** shadow to original source (person or substance)
3. **Check** the charts for traits, obsessions, or planetary energies
4. **Ask** how many clones you have from that aspect (you may have 10 to a trillion)
5. **Remove** by the newest method
6. After removing the primary disharmony, blast the Name of God onto the gene receptor of the person receiving the contamination, as this removes the receptor pattern
7. **Ask**: "From whom do I have clones?" (These may be thoughtform cells); remove by the method above.

CHROMOSOME/BODY PART/MERIDIAN RELATIONSHIP: ***See also Chromosome chart.***

1	Nose, Sinus, Throat
2	Joints (All)
3	Pancreas, Stomach
4	Blood, Veins
5	Pituitary and Ears
6	Thyroid
7	Corpus Collosum
8	Groin, Inner Thigh, and Link to Ears and Facial Nerve
9	Pineal Gland and Body Fluids/Water
10	Spine
11	Mucous Membranes
12	Gums, Saliva, Mouth, Teeth, etc.
13	Spleen, Intestines
14	Ligaments, Muscles, Ulner Nerve
15	Stomach, Neuro Transmitters, with Connections to Ears
16	Solar Plexus and Soft Palate
17	Hypothalamus, Optic/Abducent/Vagus Nerves, Soft Palate, Left Ear
18	Right Ear, Pituitary, Feces, Lower Colon, Uvula
19	White Blood Cells, Corpus Collosum, Left Ear
20	Corpus Collosum, Tongue, Pineal Gland, Lungs
21	Lips, Solar Plexus, Parathyroid, Nose
22	Plasma, Sexual Secretions, Saliva
X	Spleen, Mouth, Teeth and Meridian going from Teeth
Y	Heart, Left Leg, Hypothalamus, Nose, DNA
G Prot.	Liver, Right Leg, Mucous, Pituitary
Extra X	Corpus Collosum

Shadow list:

Nephilim Shadow
Naphtali Shadow
Yeti Shadow
Benjamin Shadow
Power above Holiness Shadow
Senility Shadow
Retardation Shadow
Male Witchcraft Shadow
Female Witchcraft Shadow
Planetary Shadow
(Check each Planet)
Magic Shadow
Sexually Acquired Disease Shadow
Food Obsession Shadow
Ax (Person's Archetype)
Ritual Voodoo Shadow
Bestiality Shadow
Evil Air Shadow
Evil Water Shadow
Evil Tissue Shadow

Murder by Stabbing…Poisoning…Choking…Torture Shadow
Animal Shadow: Cat…Gerbil…Bird…Stray Animal…Cobra…Hyena…Wolf…Pan…Mermaid
Check Obsession Chart for Shadows (e.g. Homosexuality Shadow)
Check student and ex-student chart for Shadows (e.g. Kz, Evil Root, or Dual Soul Shadow)

Other substances: Benjamin Blood Mutation Substance…Embedded Plasma In/Out

Miasms: Remove by the method described above:
Retardation miasm (linked to leopard, witchcraft, Kz)…Guilt miasm in tissues…Hate miasm

Other removal forces:

Student or Zombie Threads to Evil Force or Location
Malignant Fibers
Intellectualization of the Soul Branching Tapeworms
Deformed Nagual Etheric (Destroy)
Manipulation and Deceit Block
Owl Hatchlings

Living Possession Cellular Mutation: Check % of Contamination and the Body Parts for Implants

DO:

Check % of Plasma Out
Check Air/Nerve/Blood Contamination
Check Liquid Contamination
Check Number of Clones of Other Students
Remove Plasma Implants In/Out

Check number of doorways to evil worlds, whether in sucker worlds clone bodies, or impressions of people embedded IN. Blast with Name of God.
CLOSE ALL DOORWAYS/PORTALS TO ANTILOGOS/EVIL WORLDS

Earth Changes and Student Paths

CLASS NOTES Evening Chicago August 19, 1993

We are not in reverse time, but we are hopping back in time. As of midnight last night we hopped back 6 years, later today we will hop nine more years. We will return to 1971 within the next week so this will be a time of stress and people may snap threads. Dowse to see if it is appropriate to put your dreaming bodies into the New Heaven during this time.

The **Manager** said we have shut so many doors to evil that the Earth trembled, and the poles shifted slightly. An actual physical change is reverberating. This will slow the destruction of the Earth and it is possible to re-soul many people. We may go back to a stroke past midnight, March 3, 1951. This should prevent the major Earth cataclysm that had been predicted by many to happen at 2012.

The Earth is still a pseudo world but when we leave here we will not leave this space but exist in the same space and a different octave. Buildings in the worlds will exist in the same space stacked on each other like a Chinese Box. Earth is in the middle and is a pseudo world; the New Earth is the outer layer. Entities are arising from the middle Earth dream layer. Our job is to clear up the dream layers or the outer box will cave in as it is supported by the inner boxes.

We will still be able to see the pseudo world but eventually they will not see us. We will get lighter bodies. We could shift to the outer layer when it solidifies completely within the next 18 years, or we could go forward and do it, but it is our job to keep working for at least twenty Earth years. We will all be together and we will all leave together. T2 as well. T3 will hold her here. She will always be the 7th level being and nothing more. They will be very happy and do a great amount of work.

Our party will expand, although the core group will not. Writings concerning Law are very important we need to send out books and be very careful about how the books are written. We may have many formats i.e. Sufi-type stories, novels, screen plays, stage plays, and anything that awakens consciousness. It will be written in a coded language understood by the zombies on a cellular level with the use of geometric shapes that pull holiness out of them so they understand. The **Disseminator of Knowledge** will guide us as to how to word the material.

Some members will travel. T3 and T2 will not teach publicly, only privately to the core group. T3 will elicit fear from people, they will be like Don Juan (the Chihuahua) and will wee-wee in fear. His emanations are so strong that people would be threatened. Some would think of T3 as an evil sorcerer because that is all they know of as power.

Some students may stalk other parts of the world to teach. Ma, Sn, MsK and Fa, and De could, if he moves here. Lt could write and be very good with it. The war party is very strong and it appears the publishing aspect is of great importance.

A list of roles: the teachers can travel and teach with the prepared materials. Fo could write children stories. The format will come to people who are supposed to write to awaken the masses.

No significant danger will come from the School forming around the ex-students, as they won't be able to approach our power. They will continue radionics but this will not affect us as long as the group maintains impeccability, thought control, and eye substances. Eventually the core group will bud dreaming bodies for the re-ensouled people. Women will carry the Dreaming Bodies as vessels. The men have a different role.

Fo: is very important to the group and it is very good for him to stay here. His role is a male courier and would be like an assistant to the chief nagual in a non-verbal and a spiritual sense. Shadow's female role will be comparable.

Some people who appear to be hopeless at the end of all this will be able to be ensouled. All new souls will eventually have nagual bodies, and be completely different. We will eventually be invisible to Zombies who will no longer be zombies. Those that continue to choose animal behavior will become demons. And our work will be to spiritually disintegrate the archetype demon essence when each zombie dies. We will disintegrate the molds of evil beings and this is a major task of this party. It will be twenty years before the transfer to the New Earth.

B and K can teach. E can teach Law and be a facilitator of this work. They will do fine where they are if they travel to (this town) regularly. B needs to live at the monastery to strengthen himself. For him to be alone in these changing times is very destructive.

The Ds can teach only if they move to (this town). They will mature into their roles much faster if they live here at least one year. They may then return to (their home country) if they wish. Do (and D as facilitator) has a major exorcism role.

Nob may be a teacher or a writer. Mim an exorcist, but she must be in (this town) to do it. She is too fragile to stay in NYC. Though she may live in Dallas, she would be destroyed in NYC. Jm can facilitate Ho's work. Ho can work to stabilize essence control and gain in power with the help of T3. Mar may do publishing, editing, and translating. Pho may be an exorcist. It would be good for her to move here as she is getting contaminated where she is.

Nob could manage the house and its functions and as of now 301 is in no significant physical danger. Sn would have to move to survive. It would be best for Fo to stay in the monastery and to keep his life simple. It is ok for Shadow to stay with the naguals in 301. The library at the monastery could be turned into apartments for warriors.

It was asked how many men does the core group need to attract? The answer is not the number of men that matters but the impeccability and power of the men who are here. It is extremely important that all the men gain absolute control and discipline of thought, emotions, and spirit. **A key problem** would be any indulgence in guilt, the future, or attachments. Everything we are attached to creates a method for us to be destroyed. And if we have no attachments we may still have things, as there is no reason to suffer. We must be able to give up anything for God's way and in doing so we will generally be blessed. Males have a harder time at this than women, as women are more formless and have fewer attachments.

T3's presence will be a tonal strengthener. He is able to teach on more than one level simultaneously, something a female could not do. It would be good to have three more males. Some possibilities are known to us; perhaps they are former students from the first or second conference. The North East part of the country has warriors able to do this work as they have the discipline and the austerity aspects but they may have a problem relinquishing the area. We cannot have weepy males. Men who are able to understand this material are often sensitive, but cannot be weepy. Our power as a group will draw them to us. L may know one (Jl cannot be helped). Perhaps someone from another country, Ir's brother could receive a step-down version. Japan is still a possibility, Julo not. People who are able to travel to Japan could go and present this work. Julo thinks T2 is dead and he is writing in Japan; however, Mar would be the major translator since she follows Law and would present the material in its complete form.

Not much hope for California people as they are too fly-by-night. We are lucky to have Sn, Re and possibly B with us. Denver has the same weakness where people are into the esoterica but do not feel the coldness of the souls---too much positive thinking and denial of polarity. The Canadian austerity is good. Lu was destined to be a teacher as was A. Some people in Massachusetts are a possibility; one woman has had a brief introduction to the work.

Dole out the information piecemeal first, before giving the heavy stuff. Now we have a different need to provide necessity and we have a great ability to teach by this method. The structure of the language will be helped by the disseminators. We will draw people by our power and the emanations of glory, the cellular memory of soul and the longing for the lost self. The latter will be a common theme.

Today: Crazy dreaming bodies we need to destroy, disintegrate and South Pole. Also Locusts are eating the auras, destroy them and heal the auric holes.

The Rule of the Nagual

LESSON August 20, 1993 For the purpose of guiding living things to that opening, the Eagle created the Nagual. The Nagual is a double being to whom the rule has been revealed. Whether it be in the form of a human being, an animal, a plant, or anything else that lives, the Nagual by virtue of its doubleness is drawn to seek that hidden passageway.

The Nagual comes in pairs, male and female. A double man and a double woman become the Nagual only after the rule has been told to each of them, and each of them has understood it and accepted it in full.

To the eye of the seer, a Nagual man or Nagual woman appears as a luminous egg with four compartments. Unlike the average human being, who has two sides only, a left and a right, the Nagual has a left side divided into two living sections, and a right side equally divided in two.

The Eagle created the first Nagual man and Nagual woman as seers and immediately put them in the world to see. It provided them with four female warriors who were stalkers, three male warriors, and one male courier, whom they were to nourish, enhance, and lead to freedom.

The female warriors are called the four directions, the four corners of a square, the four moods, the four winds, the four different female personalities that exist in the human race.

The first is the east. She is called order. She is optimistic, light-hearted, smooth and persistent like a steady breeze.

The second is the north. She is called strength. She is resourceful, blunt, direct and tenacious like a hard wind.

The third is the west. She is called feeling. She is introspective, remorseful, cunning and sly, like a cold gust of wind.

The fourth is the south. She is called growth. She is nurturing, loud, shy and warm, like a hot wind.

The three male warriors and the courier are representative of the four types of male activity and temperament.

The first type is the knowledgeable man, the scholar; a noble, dependable, serene man, fully dedicated to accomplishing his task, whatever it may be.

The second type is the man of action, highly volatile, a great humorous, fickle companion.

The third type is the organizer behind the scenes, the mysterious, unknowable man. Nothing can be said about him because he allows nothing about himself to slip out.

The courier is the fourth type. He is the assistant, a taciturn, somber man who does very well if properly directed but who cannot stand on his own.

In order to make things easier, the Eagle showed the Nagual man and the Nagual woman that each of these types among men and women of the earth have specific features in each luminous body.

The scholar has a sort of shallow dent, a bright depression at his solar plexus. In some men is appears as a pool of intense luminosity, sometimes smooth and shiny like a mirror without a reflection.

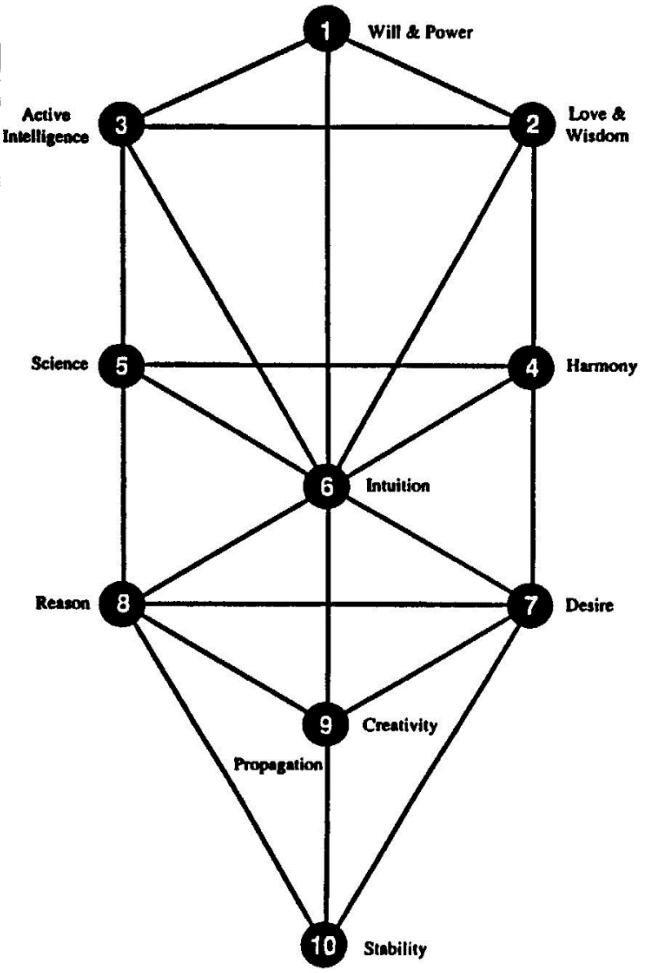
The man of action has some fibers emanating from the area of the will. The number of fibers varies from one to five, their size ranging from a mere string to a thick, whip like tentacle up to eight feet long. Some have as many as three of these fibers developed into tentacles.
The man behind the scenes is recognized not by a feature but by his ability to create, quite involuntarily, a burst of power that effectively blocks the attention of seers. When in the presence of this type of man, seers find themselves immersed in extraneous detail rather than seeing.
The assistant has no obvious configuration. To seers he appears as a clear glow in a flawless shell of luminosity.
In the female realm, the east is recognized by the almost imperceptible blotches in her luminosity, something like small arcs of discoloration.
The north has an overall radiation; she exudes a reddish glow, almost like heat.
(End of available text).

Evil Cabala

CLASS NOTES August 21, 1993

We are in for a major battle intersecting the evil Cabala. Spliced on sideways and intersecting the number six in the standard Cabala Chart is the location of the evil Cabala. This splicing occurred in leaps of time; once in the 1940's and also nine and one half years ago. In the 1940's a chain of events were set up involving aliens and government research which opened doorways in time.

QUALITIES RELATED TO THE KABALLISTIC TREE OF LIFE					
ASSOCIATION		BODY	LIGHT QUALITIES	DARK QUALITIES	PLANET
1	SPIRIT	PINEAL GLAND	WILL & POWER	WILLFULNESS DESTRUCTIVE POWER	SPIRIT
2	THOUGHT	PITUITARY GLAND	LOVE & WISDOM	SELFISHNESS DISTORTED LOVE	SPIRIT
3	CAUSE & EFFECT	CHEST	ACTIVE INTELLIGENCE	MANIPULATION	SATURN
4	HIGHER MIND	HEART	HARMONY	CHAOS	JUPITER
5	HIGHER MIND	LIVER	SCIENCE	TECHNOLOGY OVER SPIRITUALITY	MARS
6	HIGHER MIND	STOMACH INTESTINES SOLAR PLEXUS	INTUITION	LOWER PSYCHISM	SUN
7	LOWER MIND	SPLEEN	DESIRE	LOWER PASSIONS UNCONTROLLED EMOTIONS	VENUS
8	LOWER MIND	KIDNEY	REASON	FEAR / GUILT WORRY	MERCURY
9	LOWER MIND	SEX ORGANS	PROPAGATION	MISUSE OF SEX OBSESSIVENESS	MOON
10	LOWER MIND	FLESH SKIN	STABILITY GROUNDED	INSTABILITY	EARTH



The worlds as they go up in numbers represent our future in a linear sense but also in a manner that could be compared to stacked Chinese boxes, one inside the other. In the fifth world, two evil naguals came through a time/space portal (with a type of technology similar to a time machine) because they had burned out their procreative centers through the misuse of power. It is a very serious thing to lose all power, and because the naguals were trapped in wanting the thrills of sorcery and the desire for power over purity, they have come into (this) the third level world to regain power.

The major problem in our group is power over purity and it can be overcome by working on tonal weaknesses. However, if one fundamentally prefers power over purity then that person has chosen an evil path. We should not try to persuade people, but walk away from them, even family members. People can become tools for darkness like "Ia" even

though they have a poor tonal or no spiritual power of their own, and are still able to hook into T2 though they have lost their true selves and are only puppets.

One's true self is holiness linked with the Divine Logos. One has no shame or guilt because if we live in the now we have none. If we find junk in our genetics---for example, we come from a family involved in satanic rituals---don't whine just clear it. Focus on living in the day we are in. Don't bother with too many explanations, theories, whys or nuances. For example, Fl---where she would work *ad nauseum* dowsing soul lessons without actually working on them. The realm of the nagual is action not thought. Say "you are sorry" once, and if you say it again you are indulging. We must pull together as a war party or evil forces will come into those who are 'thinking' and 'talking', because those people are the weak links.

Be sad or happy for something that is happening right now without comparing. Whining is unworthy of a warrior. T1 did what she had to do to help humanity. She was a good example for us, and her actions allow us to be where we are now. The nagual ("*now-wall"*) state is relinquishment and recapitulation. Fl did not understand and she would quiz T1 about the details of the past that did not apply. Dark forces detract us from our immediate purpose and will send us down tangential thought patterns instead of us working to get clear (for example we start talking about soul lessons instead of clearing them). We are in a world where our threads may be chewed through in an hour, so take care of that first.

T3 is the commander in chief of the warriors. Monumental changes in his spiritual anatomy have occurred from going backward in time. T3 is here to enforce Law and to strengthen our tonals. T2 interprets Law, as she has no tonal and is formless. This gives her much more power than T1.

The reason for relating stories about T1's past is to show how a human can evolve from humble origins with a maimed background. She was raped, beaten, starved, neglected and yet she could still be holy. T2 is not a role model because she is not of this world; she is formless and therefore cannot strengthen our tonals. However, she can strengthen our nagual aspect.

Anyway, back to the story at hand. The **fifth level evil naguals** came through the time/space portal to steal nagual force because they by law lost their own powers through the misuse of sorcery. The holy being complex of T1 and her dual-soul naguals in their structure became split apart to diffuse the ability of the evil naguals to hook in.

Two tracks of time exist. One track is the absolute past of the Earth which will be changed by the evil nagual actions if they continue. The other track will be a split in time if this continues and the future worlds will be gone. So therefore holy naguals had to go back to fight the evil duo in battles.

The naguals who are currently here are from the 7th world and had to go back in time to retrieve the past of T3. All of the 4th, 5th, and 6th level components had to be retrieved or he would have died. And he is the spiritual leader of the 7th level. To gather the pieces from the time-split the naguals had to split their bodies.

What was described as plans ABC were actually a dance by the Holy Beings to throw off evil forces. A tragedy happened at one point in the split time. The fifth level male nagual went crazy and wished the female nagual dead (he was T1's dual soul). This created tremendous karma because if one wishes a person dead then they themselves will die. If the male dual soul were to die it would destroy all holiness on earth. T2 saw this so she went back in time and asked the holy judges if she could take on the karma of the other nagual, and offered to lose her lower naguals. Her fifth level nagual died to pay for his karma. **The fourth level nagual** died for humanity's karma when T #1 transmuted to T #2. This karma occurred when humanity invited in evil forces, and at the time when T #1 was physically very ill and near death was actually the death of the fourth level nagual.

The sixth level nagual died in Gallup, New Mexico. T #2 took on the heart of the Antichrist with the 6th level nagual to engulf and destroy it seven and one half years ago. The 6th level nagual never forgot that it was holy even while holding the heart; though it poisoned her mightily she kept her dignity and composure despite the suffering. She took the 6th level nagual and destroyed it so that the debt would be paid and a hope given for humanity. That is why T2 has no lower components, but the corpse resonates with T3 and the monad he holds.

Today we have gone back in time to 1981, and spiritually speaking turned back great destruction. We have gone back past the time of the splitting of the nagual essence to bring back all of the nagual parts. If T3 had been destroyed, then all humanity would have been. The Yin aspect brings the information and holds open the door. The Yang is the enforcer and without him we would have no future. The Yang puts out sparks of creative force to change things.

That is why T1 carried his nagual, to protect it with her very holiness. She was holding the key to the future and salvation of humanity and it was a tremendous strain on her nervous system allowing only fitful and painful sleep for years.

Time and the split in the nagual system have been reversed. It was like a hole in the nagual essence had been pulled in two directions and now was healed. Today a 10th level aspect came into T3 to help with the future. This is so wonderful that a **10th level Empowerer** to those who love only good is here, as it will give tremendous strength to the war party.

Now, to continue with the story of the 5th level naguals, these naguals created and entered into a doorway in the #6 of the standard Cabala. **The evil Cabala** has 32 interdimensional doorways similar to the standard (which is the ten numbers and the twenty-two sounds which equals thirty-two). The 8th dimension was the **infinity symbol** (representing the King and

Queen in two eyes). This is the Time/Space portal/door the evil naguals entered and it is one that requires polarity and gender which is the first truth of creation. God threw orderly sparks to the right and disorderly sparks to the left which within the infinity symbol is an example of the eyes of God looking at humanity. Creation comes from the Left and the Right, from yin and yang and without creative energies no manifestation or creation can occur. This is why homosexuality is so destructive.

Suppose the evil naguals use the laws and sorcery of the world they have entered. Their war party would manifest traits that correlate with the dimensional symbols (31 + infinity) and would be very powerful. They would have an inverse perspective of power and could use a tarot deck representing archetypal energies of animals and people would manifest traits of these. *(See Evil Cabala Archetype Lists at the end of this lesson and correlations explained in Lectures September 1993 pgs. 92-95).*

We also have **archetypal animal energies** but they represent the right hand. Right now some ex-students can access evil sources and this is symbolic of the enemy on Earth that we are facing now. This morning T2 had fierce wolves chewing on her cord to the Empowerer. The attack is stepping up and right now we are in the middle of trying to protect ourselves. We must pull our forces in tight and remove all portals.

All of us through our genetic weaknesses relate to these primal energies. Some we have seen surface on certain days with different people. All of them are always present, but it is like a force that tends towards one energy. Today is a large Boar Baby-Eater and a Small Lobster day. Boar Baby Eaters are related to satanic ritual where the satanists would eat human baby hearts to draw the forces of the evil Cabala to them. The destruction of innocence opens inverse doorways and draws powers from the demons. Going back in time is shaking up our genetics so therefore we must close the doors.

There is a direct correlation of crazed Dreaming Bodies and our genetic weaknesses. The dreaming bodies drink our genetic substance. We carry these energies as well, these substances get on our genetics and erode them like acid. Now we have the power to clear the genetics up, we must work diligently on ourselves.

We as a group are in a structure with roles being delineated by our talents and how clear we get. T3 and T2 can't fully see our positions until we remove the sins of the fathers and sexual contamination. We can know how much contamination we have acquired in this life, and the embedded structure has many archetypes. As in T1's case, with the removal of the sins of the father, the flesh will reflect only holiness.

Very high karma comes from being offered Divine guidance and not listening to the Holy Beings. A dilettante will be destroyed. When a person has reached a point of destiny where they are graced with the presence of Holy Beings, they must have good karma to have been led to that point even though highly contaminated. The reason a person can pull through is that they can hear truth, see holiness and feel divinity in one's being and own it. The most loyal are those with awareness and alignment with holiness and are therefore able to pick away at the rest of the contamination.

Why do students become so horrible and defiling when they leave; for example Ji cutting threads to creation and Jm a child molester and Cec with radionics? It is because of the refusal to accept holiness. Cec was not so bad in the beginning because he had holy desire and his refusal to accept holiness in T2 was an attachment to form. He had preconceived criteria of holiness, truth and power and he assumed T2 was evil. Truth on one level is not truth on another, it is like the paradox in a Sufi story where the student asks the teacher "why do you blow on the hot soup?" Answer: "To cool it". And the student asks "Why do you blow on your cold hands? Answer: "To warm them". And the student says "I can't stay with a teacher so changeable!"

What was within Law for T1 is not the same set up for T2. Different beings represent different planes of consciousness. T2 knows Law, and is (now) learning Earth experience.

The greatest karma of all time is to be presented holiness and to turn one's back on it. Don't waste time thinking about departed students. Each one refused to recognize divinity and for that reason is gone.

The very date that we are completely clear of genetics and sexual contamination we can count as being our birthday. T3 has brought in all components of holy part (sic) to accomplish this, and other tasks. August 20, 1993, 9PM is T3's new birthday.

T3 can now pull on a 10th level nagual tank. This power can be doled out to students with the use of angelic elementals to connect us to the 10th tank. We fourth level naguals can shoot out of the right hand fingertips toward a disharmony.

AUGUST 21, 1993 PRIMARY UNHOLY CABALA

Caracara - King Hawk/Queen Vulture	Devourer of holy power
Lobster	Castrator
Spider; centipede	Carrier of hexes; web maker
Jaguar	Spy; nagual tracker
Chameleon	Bringer of illusion; mirage maker
Yeti gorilla	Evil samurai; destroyer of those who love law
Walking catfish	Facilitators of evil plans; evil communicator
Rat	Slanderer; carrier of evil breath
Opossum/gerbil	Gene mutator
Manatee	Joker; magician; bringer of fantasies and false ideas
Lemur	Stalker; impersonator of truth
Hyenas	Gravediggers; disease carriers; evil transmuters
Platypus	Evil seed incubators
Horse/alligator	Enforcers of evil plans
Cobra	Sexual defiler of innocents
Wolf/gypsy	Carriers of interdimensional portals
Boar	Baby eaters
Koala	Ghost eaters of sexual power
Mole	Mental torturer
Owl	Bringer of curses
Wolverine	Executioner of souls
Echidna (spiny anteater)	Carrier of demon eggs
Octopus	Prison guard
Salamander	Disseminators of magical information
Sea tortoise	Excreter of mutating poison substance
Scarab	Clone keeper
Lemmings	Disease carriers
Sloth	Confuser
Bat	Carrier of evil blood substance
Bear	Keeper of the gate to inverse worlds
Locust	Devourer of holy auras' protection

To Clear:

1) Ask which is the most contaminating line to the Anti-Cabala? Yin/Yang.
2) Use the Door/Demon Strip and the Square Chart.
3) Blast with the 10th power from T3, point the right hand index finger at your heart and pray with will and intention to remove contamination relative to an animal archetype.
4) Remove further layers and threads, genetic material,
5) **Check:** chromosomes, clone holes, tissue clones, all auras, all dreaming bodies, nagual proper and the nagual etheric. Check especially doors and threads. **Any plasma connection or snail slime will funnel these connections to us.**

Evil Cabala Lesson and Charts

CLASS NOTES August 22, 1993

Students are losing **high aura substance**. This is very serious as many have lost as much as 80 to 90 percent. The loss is caused by Locusts and Animal Clones eating holes in the higher aura and creating leaks (from genetic weaknesses). You may be able to tell when this is happening by an itching or discomfort around the mouth and head. Obsession clouds are another method of substance loss. The clouds may be created by us or may be from our resonating with the frequency of a vicinity cloud. Regardless of the source, when we become contaminated, liquid will squirt out of our eyes (with the use of will and intent) and go to a person with a similar obsession.

We must repeatedly check for these holes. First remove the locust or other animal clone by the **PELVIC BLAST:** pulling them into the genital area and blasting with the 26 Virtues, Name of God, and/or Disintegrating Laser (residents may pull on the 10th level Nagual tank). Be sure to fill the mind with holy thoughts or songs and do not let the mind wander or be empty. Once the holes are repaired, *will* the return of the high aura substance and check the %.

Check percentage of foreign high aura substance. Remove by first milking the substance from the uvula, and then remove from between cells with the Pelvic Blast. Do not return the substance to the owner as it would be malignant with obsessions, or it may have another world source.

Go over the **Obsession** *(See Appendix)* and the **Primary Unholy Cabala charts** *(See Appendix and also Lectures: September 1993, pgs. 93-95)* meticulously, as we may find obsessions that do not seem to relate to ourselves yet they will create blocks to our higher selves. Also check for Shielded Obsessions: an example would be a Hidden "Cc.": an obsession cloud found in the room with an attendant pack of locusts.

Check for Wild Card Obsessions (non-specific floating obsessions).

All of these may be removed with the Pelvic Blast.

Always check yin/yang and remove all threads and doors behind each obsession to prevent its reforming!! Even though we may have our genetic and sexual contaminations removed we may still be portals to the inverse universe due to free will issues. We must be diligent in control of thought, speech, and action.

One student dowsed as being "no one" after a genetic and sexual clearing. A cause for this was Obsession Seeds in and out. To clear yourself of these **ask**: "How many obsession seeds do I have in/out relative to…":

Nerve Aura	Blood Aura	Sex Secretions Aura
Tissue Aura	Other Worlds Substance	Otherworld Plasma
5th Level Evil Nagual Obsession (!)	Otherworld Kundalini Substance	

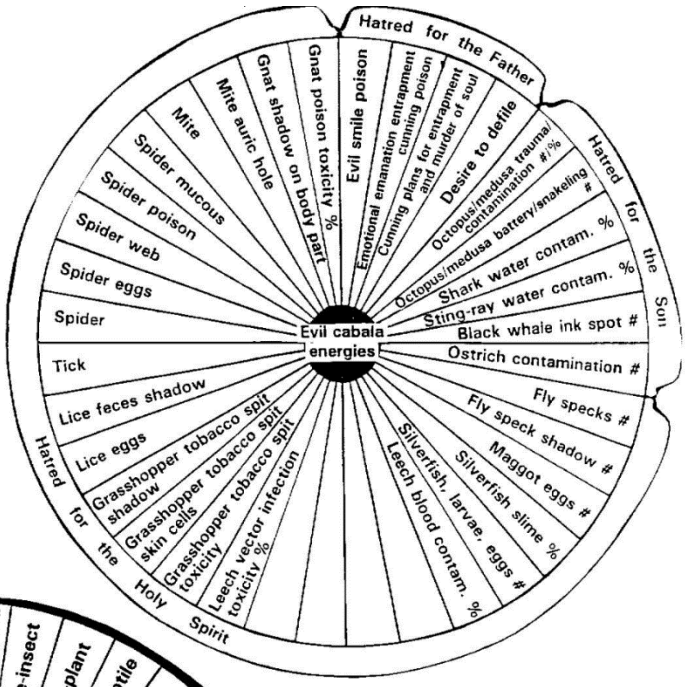
Clear all of the above with the Pelvic Blast. Check for Fluid Obsession Seeds and clear this by blasting all of the fluids in the body and aura with *Virtues, Name of God, Disintegrating Force, and/or 10th Nagual Tank*.

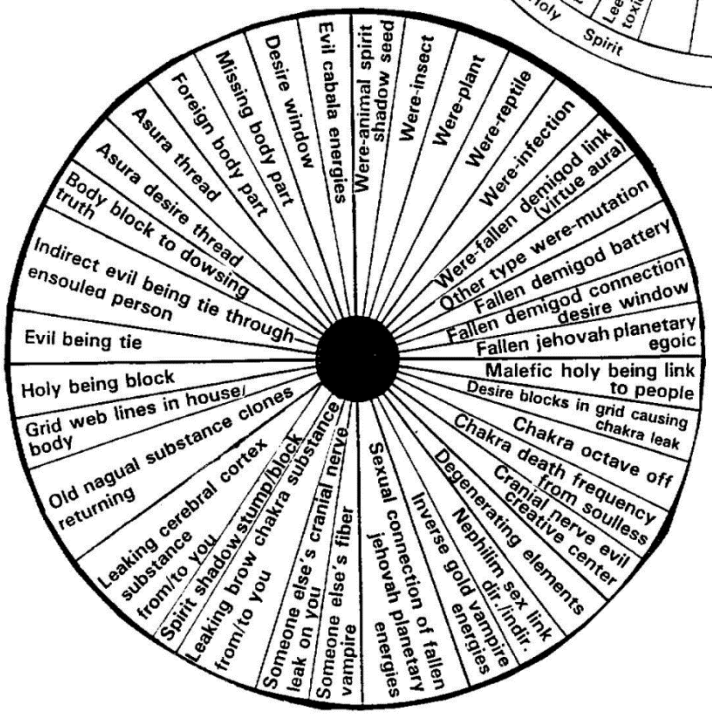
All obsessions are flaring up in everyone. Our spiritual anatomy is different now and our thoughts are more creative. We are hooked in with the Primary Logoic Powers so we have much more power for fueling the obsessions. This is true also for the Left Hand World--those thought forms are becoming palpable. Therefore, the Law of Vibration is so important now. If we are surrounded by thought form clouds in a room, we must not be overwhelmed. Music can break up a spiritual freeze as it is interference to the roaring sound of dark force energies, and that keeps us from entraining with them. Pick music that is a clue to a person's problem i.e. romanticism or murder, as the music will draw out the demons.

During times of great stress, it is very hard to get clear, our spiritual bodies may freeze and we don't dowse as well. In such a situation systematically go down a clearing list and will and intend the removal of contamination. **The moving of the eyes is the movement between worlds, spaces, and portals.** We need to develop the ability to will and intend, as we now have the apparatus to do it well. We must gain in this power or else we will throw parts of ourselves all over the place.

The **creative center** is key in removal of contamination. If we use the eyes to will and intend the energies in we can do all sexual and genetic clearing, we can will all obsessive traces out of us with the Nagual tank or blasting of Virtues. If we continue to feed into contamination, we become very poisonous. Clear your room and self of animals, obsession clouds, and obsession seeds every night before going to bed.

Other Items to Clear: Ask: How many *Blocks with alignment with the Holy Logos* do I have?
(Often these blocks are *clones* that are stuck on the bodies; you can will these to be burned up by the various forces.)
Foreign Blood Prana: Pelvic Blast
Nagual Hex: Check level of contamination of this energy
Room Blasting: Dr. Strangelove the room for various contaminations
Doors to the Inverse World: in/out on body parts and nagual components
Desire Threads: These are very important to check. Even a desire to be of service can cause the threads.
So as not to contaminate T2 and T3, get used to not perceiving them in form (sic).





Locusts & Animal Clones eating holes in the higher aura and creating leaks (from genetic weaknesses

Obsession clouds: DO
- Pelvic Blast
- 26 Virtues
- Disintegrating Laser
- "Name of God"
- 10th Level Nagual Tank

Check for Holes % Lost
Of High Aura Substance
(Will to return)

Check % foreign
High Aura Substance

Remove by:
- Milking from uvula,
- Pelvic Blast between cells

Obsessions
- *Unholy Cabala*
- *Shielded and Hidden*
- *Wild Card*

DO:
- Pelvic Blast
- Yin/Yang
- Threads/Doors/Portals
- **Fluid Obsession Seeds**

Blast fluids in the body and aura with:
Virtues/Name of God/ Disintegrating Force, and/or 10th Nagual Tank.

How many obsession seeds do I have in/out relative to": (Pelvic Blast)

Nerve Aura — *Blood Aura*
Sex Secretions Aura — *Tissue Aura*
Other Worlds Substance — *5th Level Evil Nagual Obsession **Impt***
Otherworld Kundalini Substance — *Otherworld Plasma*

Malignant Nagual Light Body Connection

Malignant 5th Energy Nagual Aspect on all spiritual components:
- Thread to Creative Forces
- Monadic Substance
- Dreaming Bodies
- Cranial Nerves
- Chromosomes
- Corpse (etc.)

Evil Nagual 5th Level Energy Desire Threads

Check How Many Desire Threads in/out to the Evil Cabala

Malignant Connection To Desire Threads

The 5th Level Evil Nagual Story Continued *Recovered*

CLASS NOTES August 22, 1993 The Evil 5th Level Naguals (mentioned in the class lesson on August 21) were able to work through people and use them like remote control puppets while staying in the 5th level. They were traced through egoic connections of Ji and Ia and were contaminating the entire student body. Dark forces were pouring through one student in particular, however T2 used the Art of War and worked on other students as a blind to the dark forces. While the 5th level naguals were distracted and thinking they were safe, T2 and T3 pounced on the main line to the naguals and they were taken out today. It is important to not stick to a schedule when doing battle, in this case it allowed the whole evil structure to be dismantled without fanfare. After the genetic and sexual clearing, this allows one to align one's identity with the Holy Logos. If one continues to create obsession seeds these will block holiness from the consciousness in a reflex action because the 'self' is in the obsession seed; and one would dowse not as self, but as dead. When we get rid of the seeds we can pull our full identity as the resonation of the true self and align with God. People can see themselves as holy if they completely remove contamination.

Circular thinking can cause obsessions. The soul, genetics, sexual contamination, everything, can be refined but if one still chooses to be disharmonious then one will lose identity with God and will be nobody. For example, if one chooses to be like the parents one can realign with that thought system. An obsessive person loses creative power and it becomes a spiritual cancer. It is misusing the creative forces of God and the more evolved the soul becomes the more important it is to exercise thought control. All over the earth obsession clouds exist and if we allow them to wash over us and we own the obsessions we will lose our souls. Do not look directly at people because by that action we will automatically Intend and then lose substance. Human beings are dowsing as evil beings now. When the zombies circular think, the dark forces will shoot power into them so they may hook into us. **Ask**: "*How high is so and so's toxicity saturation in me?"* It is so important that each member have complete purity. Each of us must be so vigilant with how the dark forces hook into us through our family members, friends, etc. How do you recognize Desire Threads? Through memories, thoughts, circular thinking, fantasies and emotions that are not aligned with God. A holy person is joyful in the Law, and is fundamentally happy. We may grieve over losses, but take care not to over indulge. We are essentially joyful in work even when we are possessed and we must know when to retreat or rest.

The best warrior is not one that rushes in slashing but the one that uses the least amount of force at the right time. Right timing and using the least force are hallmarks of a warrior. With the spiritual battles on the Earth we must titrate our energies. We are fortunate beyond compare to have the **10th Level Power**. The key to the party is the primary male and female nagual can form a power center that members can tap into. We all have the ultimate glory of being naguals and we need to stay in the party to become stronger. The most important thing is a strong tonal to support the nagual or else the nagual aspect will collapse. We must be unattached, invisible, with no personal history and if not we will fail.

If we truly mean what we say - "Not my will but thine, Oh Lord" - then we will have the parameters we need. When the caravan of God goes down the streets, we must be able to drop our hand bags and follow. When God leaves a blessing, go with what is there. The worst possible beliefs are thinking that there is no evil (polarity), and that gender doesn't matter. **Without yin and yang how can we have creative power?** The dark forces want to remove our power and castrate us and the homosexuals are a manifestation of this.

What is our job in life? If we are attached to our worldly jobs, we lose our souls and T1 came close by believing that nursing was her path. She had one virtue highly refined and that could have been her downfall. However, a loophole is offered to humans and that is if they do very well in one virtue, they are given Grace and allowed to learn another virtue.

What is the difference between a sorcerer and a Holy Being? It is one who can look and face truth despite desire threads for what they want. It is not trying to manifest one's own reality. If we are not tough, we cannot do it. We have to be tough to do battle and in this most recent battle, T2 and T3 were required to split their consciousness into several pieces, and to do that requires a proper tonal. **A Holy Warrior** will do what he is supposed to do, aligned with the Logos. He **Stalks** and **Becomes** and is in society but not *of* it. He can hear from the heart of a poet. Joy does not come from comforts in the physical, mental and emotional realms but from being in alignment with God's Will no matter what the world thinks. It doesn't matter if we die or suffer. The eye must be single, and then the whole body shall be filled with light. We must never look back or we will become a pillar of salt. We must relinquish and recapitulate and say "I don't know who I am, what reality is, or who anyone else is. I am totally new, they are totally new, God's will be done".

We must be able to go into the most polluted situations and maintain our holiness regardless. We must never resonate with evil and must hold apart with our consciousness which is the real self. Struggle to align consciousness with God and not with zombies, jobs, cities, things, money, people, or form. To maintain our consciousness, align with divinity. Make ourselves by the sweat of our brows divine. Give up attachments and with each moment as "What am I to do NOW, God?"

We have no personal history; we must commit to a team effort or we are lost. We must eliminate the weak people and yet we want to watch over them impeccably. They are best removed from the line of fire.

Obsession Table
Sex/Romantic
Easy Money
Any Substance
Molestation
Sex Crimes
Sexual Violence/Rape
Hates God or Truth
Hates a Gender
Mental Prowess/Agility
Creates Own Reality
Needs Love
Hate/Anger
Murder/Suicide
Hates Authority
Homosexual
Fear of Death
Only a Body
Guilt
Feels Repulsive
Unrequited Love
Abortion
As Above, So Below
Intellectualization
Illness

Problems On or With
Air Aura
Nerve Aura
Blood Aura
Fluid Aura
Tissue Aura
Creative Forces/ Sex Aura
Holy Dreaming Body
Crazed Evil Dreaming Body
Foreign Blood Prana
Animal Clone Projection
Desire Threads In/Out
Other World Kundalini
Other World Plasma
Other World Substance
Evil Nagual Ally
Nagual Fallen Angel
Evil Nagual Dreaming Bodies
Nerve/Brain Tissue Ticks
Egoic Elementals
Evil World Contamination Cloud
Inverse Planetary Malignant Connections
5th Level Contamination
5th Level Evil Nagual
Nagual Fallen Angel
Covert Plans
Between Cells
Doors
Demons
Substance Contam.
Clone Mold
Tissue Clone
Tissue Clone Hole
Genetic Clone Hole

Closing Portals to Other World Essences

CLASS NOTES August 23, 1993

Today we need to close portals in the students and review the absentees to see who may stay in the core group. Each student takes a position on the (Holy) Cabala and every single student must be impeccable and devoted because the Inverse world will come in on a weak spot. Not everyone is able to be a warrior.

The Duke of Worlds is the right hand man to the male nagual. Sh can stay but he must positively move. Ni may not be a core member unless she moves here with her children. The De's will be ok if they move here. Mal and St can form a core male/female step down nagual team and can gather power. Ri needs some time to heal from the wounds received through Ia, and he needs to check for obsession residuals to strengthen yang. For and Mag will be a very good team. For can write children's stories, illustrate with water colors, and facilitate business matters. His contributions have been stupendous so far. Mag with her command of languages could do translating, publishing, and writing.

With circular thinking it is helpful to have a holy statement to occupy the mind, and do this with meditation as well. Think of the emotions and thoughts as being *in* the body as opposed to idea of self. Disassociate from the emotions and thoughts to endure great spiritual pain. For example, T2 is detached from comfort so she can say "this being has pain, and when it is over it is no big deal". How one can get on one's feet after suffering is to disassociate.

The key difference between the paths of a warrior versus any other is that most of the other paths offer great reward or comfort. On this path we must be unattached to comfort or discomfort. The only attachment we have is congruency of the soul to the Logos, the relative order we have according to Law, and whether we are impeccable even if we are uncomfortable and facing annihilation.

In the past people have thought this a mental game but be assured it is a very deadly game to play. **The soul is the real self; consciousness is the real self**. Whatever attachments we have need to be dealt with. For example, Carlos Castaneda was placed with irritating people and he needed the petty tyrants to stalk himself, to be in control, to not kneejerk react but to be detached and uncover weaknesses. T1/T2 has tried to uncover our weaknesses to help us get over them. The key point of a warrior and teacher is to not push so hard that one would snap from the tonal (level). During a purification, find something soothing for a shield---for example, work on the house, do physical labor and/or artistic endeavors.

This morning, dark forces were in the group from former students from the auric cracks in two resident students. We need to seal these and look at the other students as well. We have to separate T3 from Mother Th because of her use of blood products. Also she will now be safer because the dark forces will not use her to get to us. Th has the trait of severity but she is too tolerant with disorder and resists Cause and Effect as some of her missions are not a good idea. She is very dear, and will be watched over.

Before, when the Manager would come down he would hover. Now, the same consciousness is entering T3 for access to greater gnosis and a better ability to understand and see. T2 will be able to see yang things now, she had a block to yang before but with a stronger connection in the brow with T3 this will allow her to see yang.

We have another type of blasting power. The virtue powers have been increased to thirty-one and the students have direct access to the powers without needing to tap into the naguals. We are forming a (Holy) Cabala and with the lines forming among us any power the head naguals have can be doled out to others. In this case it is not in a tank but is in our blood.

A former student was hooked into a resident. It was Fl with an Other World Thread to an evil being. If one were to picture Fl or Ji in the room, they would dowse as evil beings. When a person makes a choice they get taken over. Fl can be pulled back with some work today. She could not live at the monastery or in (in this state) but could receive absentee teaching. Otherwise if she were here she would think of T3 as (his old name).

In the book Journey to Ixtlan (it spoke how the) threads to our past anchor us down when people think of the old you. If naguals are not in the now they have no power. Just to be looked at with the eyes or to have thoughts directed toward you is damaging. It may be hard to be impeccable with the new T2 and T3. However, if we are not, we will weaken the party's power. This is a great opportunity to gain impeccability with thought and emotional control. This is a big initiation.

Any time one embarks on a path of power and acts impeccably all powers of the heavens will help. For can work with Nob, as she is strongly in the now. She went into annihilation and came back from the dead. She recapitulated completely and has come so far she is a good role model and a strong yin teacher. Dowsing with Mag is good, but they have similar weaknesses for sliding into memories.

Back to the Fl thing; wolverines were found between cells. Blast with the 31 Powers out of the right hand.
Ask for Other World Essence relative to (anyone) and the Connection to Evil Forces.
Pj; All of his bodies need to stay in the New Heaven. Ir needs to clear his corpse.
Between Cells Contamination Yin/Yang: pull to the pelvis and blast.

The DL needs to be separated from his dual soul to protect him, as the dark forces will kill him if he stays with us and use him as a portal. His auric bodies were put in the New Heaven. Same for the Po.

Sn has portals with cracked mental and pelvic auras. Her tonal weakness lies in not staying in the now. Nob and T3 can help. For can help by showing how he has been able to rise above the tendency to leave the now. Sn needs to look at obsession seeds and implants, other world substances, between world contamination, and four clones (associated with Jr, Sf, Lt and Cg (these are *aspects* and not the actual people)

Lt needs 8 clones removed, and other world implants. She doesn't have a lot out but has others embedded in. To remain as a warrior, she must commit to (being here) a week a month. If she cannot do this she may receive help as an outside student; otherwise she will not be clean enough to be a help to the party. We are entering a new phase. She has a proper tonal and would be good to have as a warrior but with no commitment, she cannot be in the inner classes.

E: if we get him very clear (we need to remove clones, between cells, and lots of substances in/out) he would still need to commit to one week a month. For him this choice represents the Law of Use to serve God for humanity, the children and to try to save the Earth.

Ir is assistant to the Head Exorcist. She can direct her power with great precision. The Duke of Worlds can see anything and the two together are very strong.

Mim: someone's obsessions are boring into an auric weak spot. Pull to pelvis, blast with 31 virtues or the Nagual 10th tank. For her auric wounds on the left arm and neck, blast specifically the 10th power, then Name of God using will and intention and watch how the eyes have a different focus and think of the throat chakra to heal. Blast with the 31 to infuse virtues. She had a chronic fear and pain in the heart all of her life. This is due to the fact that she is fundamentally a broken nagual. Many people may be **broken naguals** and they would have a residual aspect of nagual cellular response making for more sensitivity to spiritual things and a tendency towards being crazy or neurotic because of the increase in sight.

Strange things will start happening to us spontaneously. Mim's fear will eventually go away with being brought back to a whole state. When she gains in power her fear will go. Only a fool has no fear. Falcon; has a cracked aura around the crown chakra (from bad meditation habits), and a crack on the bum. Blast the 31 virtues.

After a lot of spiritual work take Epsom salts to throw old cells out of the system. It is good to make corn silk tea to purify the urinary tract to throw out cellular by products. **Exorcisms** as well, create toxicity and create a die off reaction with symptoms of headaches, skin conditions and boils.

A female exorcist must be careful when menstruating as the blood is very contaminating. No blood products should be left in the bathroom but immediately placed outside as the dark forces are drawn to the blood. The female, being the receiver must process many things through the flesh. Women as the carriers of life take into the body seeds for new life and life goes out as well. Women are the receivers and transmuters of poison.

Men project power and their toxicity will come with personal exorcisms and cellular changes. The eyes will get cloudy when toxic as will the vision, hearing, and skin condition. If the kidneys are weak take Epsom salts and Senna leaf. This will put water into the colon. Stinky breath or sweat shows by products of spiritual transformation or the actual entities themselves. Hot baths with Clorox binds up heavy metals and pulls them out of the skin. Use 1/2 cup in the bath, do not use

off brands or scented, use plain Clorox. Keep a bottle of Lysol near the toilet to clean. **Poop** has dark force residues in it. If the **urine** is stinky someone is likely hooked or draining the genitals and obsessions from the toxic person will contaminate you. Cornsilk and juniper berry tea is good, Kava-Kava helps the kidneys decongest. Urine problems start with eye contamination and goes to the genitals.

If a person walks across the floor where contaminated people walk, the residue will cling for a long time. Emanations, threads and fibers of other people bury in like splinters. A hole in the **foot** from an old injury will be a portal for things to crawl in. **Hands** as well have superficial contamination. When we wash our hands will the contaminates into the water as it is washed down to avoid emanations and viruses.

We can feel the party pull in tighter with each auric crack removed. As we direct our will and intention we also command the Holy Beings to help us. They are strung together like a rope healing all the students. All of us are being healed with the help of 200 Holy Beings as well as some people who are not part of the core group (ie. the DL). **Mental Body Transmuters** are working on us to heal traumas in the tonal.

Fl - her personality does not want to change, so therefore she is not receiving this healing. To heal someone is to give them power so we must be careful. Sometimes we may have to remove threads from zombies but that is different.

ASK: Malefic Connections to Other Worlds, Beings, or Places: *"How many people with these threads are here, and need to be cleared?"* Take the Nagual 31 Virtue Power and disintegrate any connection, also any shielded or embedded, in/out, to/from. Clear current and ex-students, family members and anyone who may have a connection to you.

Ripe Clones**:** Check for these on the student list, a person may have them in/out.

Man has Two Soul Aspects, Explained

CLASS NOTES August 23, 1993

Time is the sensation of movement and **change** as perceived by the most solidified aspects of beings in a **Time Space Tube**. The most solidified aspect, (first attention) the physical body, is normally destined to follow the rate of speed through the tube as the group consensus. Therefore, actions and thoughts of the group speed up or slow down the movement of time.

Man has 2 soul aspects:

The Dreaming Body (Nagual) aspect (air and fire aspect) and

The First Attention Soul (Earth Soul Cell) aspect (water and earth aspect).

The Earth Soul Cell has layers: 1) Physical: Plasma 2) Egoic: Etheric 3) Current Life Solidification Pattern

4) Gelatinous Outer Genetic Template of all Lives

Dreaming Bodies may connect at the 1) Plasma, 2) Egoic, Etheric, or 3) Current Life Pattern levels of the Earth Soul Cell.

Earth Akasha: Group Disorder and Thoughts

People have Ego Fiber Connections to each other's Akasha and to the Earth's Akasha. The Akasha records are the Earth's gelatinous outer genetic template for all lives. Each human normally resonates with the group consciousness through *attunement* with the current surface level of the Earth template, and through *egoic connections.*

The group decisions have caused Akasha to be full of disorder. Most people think the disordered group thoughts are natural and their own. So they live in the same pattern, lifetime after lifetime.

The Earth Soul Cell and the resonating Individual Earth Soul Cells are moving toward an expansive, higher frequency at a rapid rate - causing the swollen cells to bump other cells of other worlds. The black spots of hells in akasha, like rotten wormholes in apples, allow negation to be shared between worlds and connected people caused by a resonation by the solar plexus or pelvic dreaming bodies to a flaw on the Earth Akasha; it is like a tire with a nail or a bubble unbalancing the flow of travel. **Last Year This Year:** *(Drawing not currently available)*

Some problems result from the crashing together of worlds: *(Drawing not currently available)*

Time Warps *Solar Plexus…Pelvis…Procreation Cleft* *Pelvic Entities*

Causes of Earth Soul Cell Disorder:

Molestation Trauma *Ego Chunks* *Any Electro-Magnetic Frequency, FM*
Resistant Future Mold *Alcohol, Tobacco* *Diet*
Lower Aura Tone or Resistance *Lower Psychism (Entities on Solar Plexus)*
Intellectualization of Soul *Result of Genetic Engineering – i.e. Mold from future crops*

Corrective Interventions: *Sphere of Grace Amulet and Saint Michael's Sword* *Shut off Fuses* *Monitor Diet*
Rays/octave Worlds

Cranial Nerve Entities Earth Soul Cell connected to disordered doorways in others; **Keys** into Earth/other people's negations

Ray/octave - Ray/octave Akasha Problem: The outer aura gel is being left in other worlds. Expansion pushes dreaming bodies out of normal boundaries; like having fences down. Dreaming bodies are more gaseous. Or, a dreaming body is left on a ray/octave world or dead space.

Causes of Low Stomach Acids:

Air Pollutants	*Antacids*	*Medications*
Tobacco	*Low Self-esteem*	*Empathy - opens the solar plexus*

Causes of Rays/octave Disorder:

Immature Dreaming Body	*Leaving Auric Gel There*	*Diet*	*Emotions*
Low Digestive Enzymes	*Sexual Trauma (procreative)*	*Pelvic Entities*	*Cranial Entities*

Solutions: Forgetting Your Past — Erasing Your Past

No Television — Disconnect from Akasha by Pulling your Fibers Back

Black Hole Dead Space

In Earth Core or in another world in the Rays/Octave System occurs when a dreaming body slips into the point of strongest gravity due to the following causes. **Also do**: dowse ratios and pull energy up from core or at dowsed angle.

Causes	**Corrections**
Tired Physical Form, Low Aura Tone, Weak Dreaming Bodies	Get Rest
Electrical Fields, FM Waves	Check Location
Solar Plexus Weakness Causing Dreaming Body Weakness	Reach 'Place of No Pity', Avoid Lower Psychism, Be more mental
Low Stomach Energy (Low Enzymes)	Watch Diet, Remove Ego Chunks to Associated Organ that Connects to Dreaming Body

CONCLUSION

To protect dreaming bodies we must do the following:

1.) Withdraw personal ego fibers from global Akasha and from the personal Akashas of other humans by:
   a) Dowse for removal of entities and ego chunks to/from oneself
   b) Remove ego hooks and drains as they occur
   c) Erase personal history
   d) Retrieve ego from Akasha files left over lifetimes. Live today like a warrior.
   e) Hold ego fibers to one's aura to prevent hooking into the massive poison of the group Akasha.
2.) Cleanse returned fibers/ego chunks of all dark force contamination through dowsing ratios.
3.) Prevent re-infection through the practice of impersonal love, minimal eye contact, and awareness of hooks and drains, in and out, as they occur.
4.) Remove any doppelganger contamination.
5.) Control of sexual practices.
6.) Learn to control dreaming body travel. The use of commanding with a strong will and intent is important.
7.) Avoidance of fantasy, which leads one's dreaming bodies to wander into disordered spaces.
8.) Spiritual study and practice.
9.) Sobriety of mind and body habits.
10.) Lack of self-pity or emotionalism.
11.) Avoidance of electrical pollution and monitoring of one's diet.

Eventually one's dreaming bodies and Earth Soul Cell will operate as a master's do - without being manipulated by the group mind, but by power and higher awareness of the influences around us.

When the cosmic storms cease and the moment of crisis ends, all those who have attained their **individuation** will no longer be dependent upon the whims of group karma - and can keep individual consciousness beyond the loss of their first attention physical form. They can transfer it to a new body in the new Heaven and new Earth.

The First Gate of Dreaming

RECOVERED August 24, 1993 The First Gate of Dreaming

To set up dreaming is to have a precise and practical command over the general situation of a dream. Looking for your hands, for example. When you actually dream, be as light as a feather. Dreaming has to be performed with integrity and seriousness, but in the midst of laughter and with the confidence of someone who doesn't have a worry in the world. The goal is not to find the hands, but to engage the dreaming attention. This is the first gate of dreaming. It can be perceived as an obstacle to overcome.

This gate is a threshold we must cross by becoming aware of a particular sensation before deep sleep. A sensation which is like a pleasant heaviness that doesn't let us open our eyes. We reach that gate the instant we become aware that we're falling asleep. One just intends to become aware of falling asleep. Sorcerers intend anything they set themselves to intend, simply by intending it. The only way to intend is by focusing your intent on whatever you want to intend. Put your silent determination, without a single thought, into convincing yourself that you have reached your energy body and that you are a dreamer.

The real issue is to become aware that one is falling asleep. That doesn't happen by commanding oneself to become aware, but by sustaining the sight of whatever one is looking at in a dream.

Take quick, deliberate glances at everything present in a dream. First you focus your gaze on anything of your choice as the starting point. Then shift your gaze to other items. Look at them in brief glances. Focus your gaze on as many things as you can. Remember that if you glance only briefly, the images don't shift. Then go back to the item you first looked at.

You reach the first gate of dreaming by becoming aware that you are falling asleep. Once you reach the gate, you must cross it by being able to sustain the sight of any item of your dreams. To offset the evanescent quality of dreams, sorcerers have devised the use of the starting point item. Every time you look at it, you get a surge of energy, so at the beginning don't look at too many things in your dreams. Four items will suffice. Later on, you can enlarge your scope, but as soon as the images begin to shift and you feel you are losing control, go back to your starting point item and start all over again.

Don Juan calls the dreaming body the energy body. A ghostlike configuration made of pure energy. It has only appearance but no mass. Through dreaming we condense the energy body until it's a unit capable of perceiving. Its sphere is the sphere of energy. It deals with energy in terms of energy.

There are three ways it deals with energy in dreaming: it can perceive energy as it flows, or it can use energy to boost itself like a rocket into unexpected areas, or it can perceive as we ordinarily perceive the world.

Because we have only a set amount of energy, we must scrounge energy for ourselves. Sorcerers have a scrounging method. They intelligently redeploy their energy by cutting down anything they consider superfluous in their lives.

Karma Transmuters and Clearing Protocols

CLASS NOTES August 24, 1993

We get a chance to do something very important today. Around 3,000 **Karma Transmuters** are coming in. Each of us is given a portion of (an arbitrarily chosen) 1-50 frequency range that represents Earth Karma.

Wo 1-2	Ra --	Mg 3-9	Au --	Mi 10-12	Fa –
Ir 13-18	Ho 44-46	Du 19	Ra 47-49	Re 20	Se 50

T2 has no human component so she split her consciousness with the angels and blasted the Earth with Name of God. "Duke of Worlds" received the number 19 because it had the worst karma – homosexuality.

The Angel Transmuters will follow these frequency lines to clear Karma but under Law they must follow the direction of humans. Since we have gone back to 1952 we need to clean up the karma. So we call the Holy Beings within our frequency range to us and direct them over the Earth. We pray to the Divine Beings *"To help remove spiritual disharmony and karma in the realm of intention and behavior from defiance of Law from the Earth. We pray that Divine Mercy be shown."* This cleared 4th level karma as well.

We can tell the spiritual condition of Earth by the way the light looks as it hits our faces. The light is different now. When the Earth is cleaner the light is blue-white and when dirty the light is dirty yellow or when extremely bad, grey. The time now is 1951, February 2.

Hops in time are like arcs, some seem quick and others plateau off. Another hop may occur in three days on Friday night to 1946. On Sunday we may hit 1941. What is the use of hopping? It is a reversal of Karma hop. If we reverse Karma many things are possible, we could bring harmony to the Earth, since much has happened karmically since 1941.

This morning Inverse Mercury energies were affecting our ability to think:

Inverse Planetary Malignant Energy: Ask for all planets known and unknown: **Ask**: *"How high is the contamination on a scale of 120%?"* **Do**: For Tissues: blast with the 31 virtues and Name of God. For Liquids: will this out of the eyes.

Planets represent soul trials and are correlated with Cosmic Laws to some extent. **Ask** for planets not on the list. Should you find a high percentage, check Obsessions Chart. T2 found a repulsive amount of energies relative to orgasmic meditation practices. These were so poisonous it took twenty minutes of siphoning to get rid of that alone. Ph becomes Ra (sic).

Evil Nagual dreaming bodies continue to bug us. Nagual dreaming bodies are different from the regular sun dreaming bodies. After removing the King and Queen we need to find all of them.

The equivalent component for us is a **Light Body** which is a special kind of dreaming bodies and more powerful.

DO: *Many disharmonies we will not find unless we hand jive left or right up to 50 cycles each!!*
Or, ask the level of disharmony on a scale of 1-50 and check the INVERSE.
Adjust focus and frequency in increasing and decreasing increments.
We cannot do this over a chart we need to 'turn a dial'.

CONTAMINATES: LOOK AT FROM YIN/YANG AND FREQUENCY

Other World Obsession Substance; no special instructions on removal, be creative.

Thought form elementals of Covert Plans: From a former student, remove in same manner as above.

Hate Thoughtform Elementals: Still a big problem

Egoics: Yes, they are ours. Do an exercise of making an elemental and bringing it back (so we may become proficient in their retrieval). Dowse this with a partner.

Evil World Contamination Cloud: Usual methods.

Thread to Evil Group Souls or People: Usual methods

Miasms: (All of these are from before the hop). Usual methods. Many illnesses are created by entering us through vulnerability. These will mess with our health if we don't remove them.

Nagual Fallen Angels: the usual….**Nagual Allies:** the usual

T2 had two dreams. In one she saw **Seed Ticks** in our ears and brains. These are from the clouds and are of a strange frequency crawling in like bugs eating the spiritual aspects of our cranial nerves and pineal (etc.) substances. They are actual bugs from the inverse side. They look like black seed ticks but are in an invisible frequency range. **DO**: Pull them to pelvis and disintegrate.

Dream number two involved a shower of water where electricity was turned on in the shower and it was killing people. The quality of water is changing now to represent mercury and (this inverse mercury) was so poisonous on the Earth that it was killing the auric components. Last night we had a large Mercury cloud affecting us. Ask for: **Inverse Mercury Trait:** this is extremely poisonous and was messing up brain function. Ask how high the contamination is and then siphon and S. Pole. **Ask** this question relative to all planets *known and unknown*.

Check: if people are hooking into us it may not be the person but the contamination that that person has.

Ask: *"How high is so & so's contamination level in me, relative to air, fire, or mercury?"*

Do: Throw into S. Pole, or through the figure 8. This may be something the person has a primary problem with so throw it out of them as well. Fire quality seems to be the most prevalent and they tend to be beings, or clones.

Also look at the person's face and **ask** *"How toxic am I with this person's energy?"*

Student: "Why would I be indifferent to some situations and yet be disturbed by others?"

Answer: This is indicative of a tonal problem and a need to do something to strengthen ourselves in an area. Mental disciplines help. A tonal problem shows a lack of identification with Law on some level of our being. Know that the real you is a reflection of the Logos and Law. Virtues and the real you are nothing more than attributes of God. We cannot be irritable, fearful, guilty, or indulgent because we know our own holiness.

Why do people have low self-esteem? Because they identify with past errors or other people's estimation of them and it is a choice not to identify with the Logos. So the best way to get over that is to not praise or brag on the person because they will get dependent on praise and external rewards. When the tonals are very fragile you may have to do that to some extent, but if you are truly aligned with the Logos, the Virtues and Law, then your reward is in being good. It is not someone else thinking you are good, or your saying to yourself over and over again "I am good, I am good". Because any time you make affirmations (there) always is an unmanifest opposite that develops. Just know that you are a part of the Divine Plan and act accordingly.

Gnosis is *knowing* and not emotions. If you know you are not your emotions, one should be able to be in an evil, hate-filled room and not own it or act it out. One should be able to have the same sense as "oh it's cloudy today" and not be attached to the hate. The same with physical comfort, pain or not, be unattached. For a long time T1 had to dowse if she needed to eat or not, she was so busy on the spiritual work, she would forget bodily functions. She was always struggling to get this work ready for us before we could be destroyed.

If we have a need to talk about our feelings, we are not in the Now but using comparisons. (Teaching is different, one teaches through comparisons). We can't tell verbally the details of what was done in class today because it would

seem ridiculous and it was in the realm of the nagual and experience. If someone wants to show slides of the past, that is saying that the time now is unworthy, or that they have lost something. If we think it is lost, we are materialistic and addicted to form. **Pain, joy, memories, anything, slows down the progress of the nagual**. That is why recapitulation is so important because if others are thinking something about you, or have a sense of hostility for a perceived wrong then they drag you down, and put a rope around your neck and a nagual can't function with that, they will get sluggish and it will kill them.

Why do we have certain relationships? When T1 was teaching she had to think about why teach at all if no one was learning anything? We must look at everything from a practical point of view. Why are you living at a certain location, or why are you married; why are you attached? What is the reason, is there a reason, is there not a reason?

Soul identification is the mark of life and we should be repulsed around dead people. Look at what is a waste of time. **Joy** is in service to God. Everything that is done must be aligned with that purpose. We must reach a point of gnosis and being in the now. Any clinging to the past or thinking that we know who a person is, or what reality is in fact knows nothing.

Be careful of what we align with. Low self-esteem shows neediness, desperation, and weakness in the tonal and it is attachment to something other than God so that if a teacher and the form changes we could have a problem. If our ideas of reality are set, or fixated on a sub-culture we will be tied and not see what is holy. Fixed ideas will bind us to Earth and we will not fly on the wings of the nagual. The **realm of the nagual** is remarkable and can only be attained by impeccability and groundedness in the now and attachment to Virtue.

If you feel distress and it is not a grid or a clone, check the Cosmic Laws and Soul Blocks. Often a person is hooked in or out. If we are needy we are not aligned with holiness or desire for holiness. Everyone on this path needs a desire to serve or they could not endure the path. This desire to serve can manifest as inaction in the now (sic). Each day get up and do it again, amen. Some days we may need to take it easy to build up for another battle.

In Carlos Castaneda books, the **difference between male and female naguals** is that the male is serene and stable, the female always tense and at war. However, we have broken the mold because we have a group of naguals which has never happened before. As naguals we need to figure out the rules, and try to understand the structure as it unfolds.

Question: "Why would I feel more threatened by the physical presence of disharmonious person than what I would feel when only the disharmony of the person is in the room". (re. a former student)

Answer: One of the reasons for your suffering is a natural clairvoyance that may go tangential and berserko but which is normal for a natural sensitive. You were picking up a probability of destructive tendencies. Why did T1 not mention these tendencies? She knew the plan each step of the way, without understanding why, and knew each option to follow at the current time. It may look like a series of bizarre events that had no pattern or sense but if you look at it from the perspective that T1 was to die, and this student was given an option to reverse her stand with God and her weaknesses were forced to the front to purify. If she had passed, she would still be the female nagual.

Those with great danger in their personalities had to be evicted. T1 did not sit around and say 'this student has a fundamental hatred for God', T1 did not think about it. She just knew what she was supposed to do from a nagual, gnosis perspective and just proceeded. When T1 died, she did not look ahead to see her death because she would have had to die twice. There is an aspect of living in the now which is a true inherent aspect of gnosis versus seeing. **Seeing** is like a true clairvoyance that can be developed but **gnosis** is far superior because you must ask if there is a point for you to know something, and if not, it may bring danger for you to know it. It may have changed one's actions, and changed the outcome. If T1 had known this student would have cut threads to creation, etc. she might not have asked T3 to marry the student.

So you were *seeing*, and T1 was *knowing*. That is why you suffered around the student and T1 did not. T1 knows that all things follow law, and if she puts forth proper causes that proper effects will occur. ***Seeing*** **involves moving in time,** ***Knowing*** **involves being in the now**. Even if you fall into seeing, and you see something horrible, immediately retreat from the knowledge. Every step of the way say God's will be done. T1 often sees, but she doesn't cling to it.

It is allowed to show the options of the future so that we may know in our souls our choices, but we may not know it consciously. One key example is that this party would have no power to do what it has done except for the steps done by T1 returning the male nagual body back to T3 this occurred through *gnosis* and not *seeing*.

NOTES:

Our (spiritual) names are given as bridges to show the choices we may make to go to the right or the left.

When reading a letter, know that the person may say all the right things but if one merges with the *beingness*, one can know the truth.

Nagual Aspects

CLASS NOTES Evening August 24, 1993

The sky reflects great spiritual changes. The designs in the sky may reflect our own holy desire to be in alignment.

Check for vampires if we are hooked into a zombie we may have a part of ourselves out. We can then get poisoned and put out eye threads. It is easier to slide out of body now because of our many auric components.

The Inverse Animal lists are **Archetypes** *(See September 25, 1993)* for many evil beings and are prototypes that echo through the octaves. **Dowse** over the Square Chart to find octave connections (tens to trillions). These often dowse as being connected to a person.

Each animal is a note with 31 notes per octave (32 with the King and Queen). These have something to do with future and past and the inverse.

Octaves 1, 2, 3 are the past, 4-on, is the future, and -1,-2 etc. are the inverse. Also look for **sucker world octaves**. These animals can find ways to drain the right hand world by forming a bridge with a person on the right hand. The inverse in its own world is holy unless it crosses the bridge.

Nagual time is like Cone Time. The tonal regulates the starting point and the amount of Coning one can do. With a strong center we can span out further. The **power load of the nagual** depends on strengthening the tonal, and the Law of Polarity.

Nagual gravity is like a twirling dervish, we build energy in twirling. The stronger the polarity, the wider the cone and the more power. Secrets of Law of Gender and how to hold the tonal are; the stronger and proper balance of yin/yang will allow us to sling a rope like Will Rogers (sic).

Some things we do that seem to have no sense like dancing in a circle builds tension of polarity to swing the rope. For each battle we must build power or we will fail. Some individuals can pull Polarity and Gender and have power, but a party is much more powerful than a single person.

The more impersonal we are the more power we have. As with Castaneda relinquishment is so important.

Feel agitated and angry? Check to see if the nagual is toxic from spiritual poisons from the perspective of yin/yang/other. Two ways to release

1) Squirt poison on a person *(towards appropriate person of imperil)* through the use of anger or
2) Fly to desert or ocean or Milky Way and vomit.

Exercises:

For Obsessions and Implants *(missing text see previous lessons)*
Blood, Air, Sex secretions: (Do all of the above by pulling to pelvis and blasting)
Ropes in lungs: pull out Threads to evil beings or group souls
Eye threads: liquid contamination of eyes.

Octaves of Evil Being Archetypes

Be creative, if you always stick to one system and not ask for *"Other"* or "*Higher/Lower"* then you can screw up. Remember, those with vampires need to throw out *malignant eye substance links* to zombies and evil beings with *left world connections.* **ASK:** "How many vampires *direct/indirect* do I have?"

CHECK: relative to Inverse animals and octaves of?

T2 saw a glimmer of her 4, 5, 6th nagual aspects after hopping back in time before her birth. The aspects appear as a glimmering apparition, and if we go to 1941, it is conceivable that within Law, the karma can be revoked. This is occurring because we are on **two tracts of time**. One tract is the absolute history that occurred once and was clean. The other tract includes the evil beings that went back in time and tore things up with their contamination. Both tracts of time converge in the 7th world and caused a great deal of toxicity in that world and the future.

By our going back in time on an impossible mission we could eliminate the second tract. We can do this if we pull the splitting of time back together which could mean T1 would not have to die or lose nagual components although she would still be formless. However, we must not be attached to any particular outcome.

The danger of attachment is so great, that for example today when T2 was tracking a vampire to her (relative) her cells reverberated with the pain of a (relative) and this tore an auric hole on a cellular level. Attachments create auric resonations with evil beings. When we get vampires we have to look at whether we are needy and where it is. A **warrior** does his task whatever the world sees.

We can pop out of zombie resonation by resonating with the New Heaven New Earth sound and the Name of God. Reverberate with holiness to prevent mental arguments and sorrow. Some people cannot be saved by the going back in time if they have no desire, because of free will.

If we ever reach a point where we've done all we can do on this Earth, don't think that you are safe because wherever holiness is, unholiness will be drawn by the Law of Polarity. The very people you love will become the most unholy because they are drawn in to evil. When we embark on this path it is one of loneliness except for the nagual family.

We can never go home again. We have no homes, truly, because everything will be like Don Juan's (not the Chihuahua…) roadside zombies who try to devour us.

The comfort of a nagual's strength and sturdiness is a great joy. That we have been endowed with nagual bodies is unprecedented in history. Many miracles may happen if we stay on the Earth.

The pitfall is aligning with zombies. Our responsibilities to zombies are none in the usual sense, but in all things within Law, in decency, and in being essentially harmless. Our goal is to pull from zombies the few that have a holy memory to re-ensoul them. This is a major task.

Never reveal anything about yourself. If a person goes bad, they will be very, very evil and never leave you alone. They will be an enemy forever till the day they die. They will be forever haunted by what they gave up and so they will justify it by being increasingly evil. Don't waste energy on defensive mechanisms. If someone talks to you don't look them in the eye and walk away from them. T2 has to be careful or her relatives will descend on her like a plague of locust.

TONIGHT DO:

Vampires, Animals, and one current or ex-student (sic) as (the teachers) feel them all.
Inverse Earth Energy: S. Pole, look at obsessions and doors
Obsession Clouds from Inverse Earth or planets, also
Doors to Evil Beings, Threads, Clones,
A King or Queen or two…in class we removed Kings and Queens of up to 30 levels.

Egoic Elementals
Foreign Egoic Substance
Crazed Evil Dreaming Bodies

Primary and Secondary Vampires:
- ✔ frequency, yin/yang

Animal Prototypes**
Sexual Secretions
Tissue, Blood, Foreign Genetics

Octaves of Nagual Beingness

***CLASS NOTES* August 25 1993**

T2 has been finding threads to the second level **King and Queen Caracaras**. We need to dowse at each level *"How many threads we have"*. These threads will dowse as a group soul but it is the **Evil Cabala**. We need to shut these doors to clear the karma by following the thread to the end and destroying the source.

We have flipped back in time ahead of schedule to March 3, 1941, and we need to do another karma sweep. This hopping in time has gone faster than expected by the sweeping of karma that we did yesterday. We can do more today, and the Sun will be clearer. Fo was given #26 *(on the Nagual Octave Chart next page)*. The numbers have primary and secondary aspects and nuances. Tune into the frequency and dowse over the soul block list to identify the aspects. For example, the #50 is "Creating one's own reality", #26 is "Intellectualization of the soul", a nuance of #19 is "Women hating men, men hating women, and child molestation".

The method for the **karma sweep** is the same as yesterday. By humans asking for mercy through the correct use of Law this is made possible. One holy human can change destiny, the past, and future of the Earth, and because we have linked with, and made decisions with holiness we can transmute karma along certain lines of frequency. We send a strong **prayer** for mercy for sins of defiance of Law in intention and action. We ask the **Transmuters** to go over the Earth to remove karma. The Transmuters go in a holy pack and swoop one area to another, each line of frequency has four Transmuters and they work with the elements air, fire, water, mercury, and crystal.

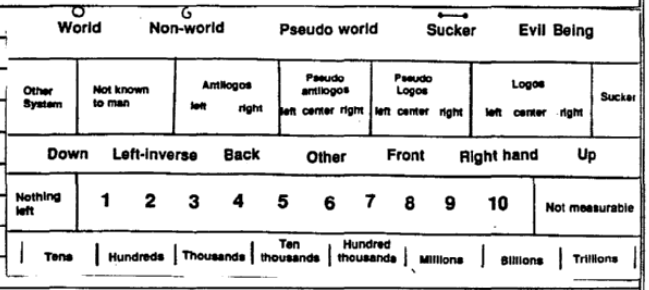
Through our own impeccability we will be granted mercy, and by aligning with holiness this will draw divinity to us. 12 humans were working again today.

Later today take the frequencies assigned, and try to find the King and Queen behind them. Track down the threads through the names of people and then blast them. Some have already been done. Remove all reverberating aspects of the evil Cabala that intersected Earth at that time.

When we finish with the layers of the evil Cabala we will have destroyed the second tract of time that was imposed on humanity March 3, 1941. The house of cards will fall, the future of the Heavens and Earth will be saved.

Only through our impeccability has this happened. It took a long time to round up twelve warriors impeccable enough. If we can align even for one brief shining moment, we can command the angels. ***It does not take a flawless body or soul to command them, it takes a group aligning, and for that moment becoming the hands of God to reach toward suffering.*** We represented the twelve etheric fingers of God to save the Earth. T2 blasted the Earth with the Name of God.

Roots	Increasing Complexities of Patterns (Check for trait, then frequency (1-50) of disharmony. Check each root, how many threads (1-50) you should have intact, and how many are reparable. Also check for inverse disharmonies.)
1	Vestigial tail, tailbone, tips of fingers, adrenals
2	Penis/vagina, urine, sexual secretions, mucosa of bladder
3	Ovaries/testes
4	Bladder, nerves to feet & legs, nerves to perineum
5	Gluteal muscles, Miessners plexus
6	Lower colon
7	Left kidney, insulin, glucagon, blood to pancreas & beta cells
8	Right kidney, nerves to arms & hands, adrenal/kidney hormones
9	Adrenal cortex, blood supply to adrenals, superior mesenteric ganglia, mesentery
10	Tendons, ligaments, joints, bursa fluid
11	Navel, nerves to pelvis
12	Uterus, prostate
13	Red blood cells, interstitial fluid, sperm, saliva, sweat, plasma
14	Spleen, liver, lumbo-sacral spine
15	Gall bladder, bile duct, bile, appendix, pancreatic juices
16	Pancreas, Nerves & skin over solar plexus
17	Ileocecal valve, tooth & bone formation, collagen
18	Peritoneal cavity, synovial fluid, small intestine filtering & secretion membrane
19	Small intestine, intrinsic factor
20	Sternum, pulmonary artery, air space in lungs, indirect adrenal connection
21	Right lung, scapulae, clavicles
22	Right chest/breast & mammary glands
23	Right bronchi, mucous-producing epithelium, father's testicles, right testicle
24	Left bronchi, mother's ovaries, left ovary
25	Left lung, chest wall, pleura, nerves to chest wall
26	Left chest/breast & mammary glands, right brachial plexus
27	Left pectoral muscles, left brachial plexus
28	Right pectoral muscles, lymphatic fluid
29	Lower thoracic spine, carotid artery, subclavian artery
30	Arteries
31	Veins
32	Heart, clotting factors
33	Thymus, lymphatic system, bone marrow, uvula, para-thyroid, thyroid
34	Gastric juices, thyroid hormone
35	Stomach, white blood cells
36	Upper thoracic spine, soft palate
37	Cervical spine
38	Lumbar spine
39	Epidermis
40	Salivary glands, esophagus
41	Tongue, allergy snot, tonsils, adenoids
42	Maxillary sinus, infectious snot, plasma, trachea
43	Nose turbinates, mucous glands, engorgement tissues of nose & genitals
44	Cranial nerves - oculomotor, trochlear, accessory, trigeminal (sensory)
45	Cranial nerves - Olfactory, facial
46	Cranial nerves - Optic, abducent, hypoglossal, vagus
47	Pituitary hormones, hypothalamus, brain tissues, cranial nerves - acoustic, glossopharyngeal, trigeminal (motor)
48	Eyeballs
49	Skull, hair, spinal cord, CNS, PNS, neurotransmitters, pituitary gland
50	Pineal, tips of toes, uterine/prostate right ankle meridian, testicular/ovarian left ankle meridian



This morning, T2's 6th level nagual being was finished forming (near the right adrenal gland). By going back in time we corrected the karma with a human perspective. So the price she paid did not have to be paid. The nagual is not the same one but it is within law to allow a regeneration to occur. This will allow a new aspect of power for this group to access. The **7th level nagual** is a silver white the **6th level nagual** has a lunar aspect and is blue white. This will allow the party to have more of a balance of power. There had been much that T2 could not see and it had been a struggle. Now a **5th level nagual** is starting to form near the solar plexus, it is like the 6th level in that it will not be the old T1's because they were sacrificed, but out of mercy a new one will be developed. It is a new nagual and needs to be refined with exercise and work. It lacks experience but it will have the ability to operate within its frequency range to bring a balance of power. With spiritual poison, a male nagual may rage, and a female may be depressed. The reason T1 had to scream at a waitress to release poison was because she was holding the male nagual. It is a different system for men and women. The female (who opens doors between worlds) throws off contamination in various ways i.e. menstruation. **Fourth level male and female naguals** have a fair amount of power. When a fifth level is formed it allows more power and solidification and ability to operate in the 5th level. We students operate on the 4th and are able to tap into the 5th, 6th, and 7th.

Because of our impeccability and hard work, when we purify ourselves we purify the world. When we remove disharmony from ourselves, then thousands of people benefit. The last three years of steady whittling away of evil allowed us finally to be able to get 12 people to extend human and naguals over the salvation of the Earth to dramatically change destiny. Today we will notice the air, sky, colors, and our vision will be clearer and will seem more beautiful. With the evil Cabala residuals, we may feel miserable so watch for this and if we don't resonate with zombies we will be ok.

Right now it is physically stressful for us. Just as T2 and T3 have cellular changes we also are changing. When dowsing if you find **Living Possession** or **Cellular Mutation** do not assume it is evil. Our cells are changing with the removal of the evil Cabala and karma being erased so ask for the polarity of what you find. Ask for the % of holy transmutation begun in the body. Ask how old we are …(minutes) (sic).

Question: Things that seem simple, like walking, now seem awkward…?

Answer: Through so many changes in the body and from doing this work we are in shock. However, T2 is optimistic we should reach a place where the very tissues will no longer reverberate with zombies and we will be able to form a tight shield around us, a bubble of holiness. We need control of thoughts, emotions, and eye contact, and recognize when we send essence to people, or when the naguals get stuck somewhere (i.e. in hell during sleep).

That is why we have the warriors here to train the **Light, Etheric, Dreaming, and Nagual Proper Bodies** and to learn how to coordinate all of these beings of great power. This has to be taught; the control of power as it builds. Recognize that if you blast someone with anger it can dig a hole in the aura, or it is a waste of energy in the case of zombies.

How do we endure joyfully? We build the tonal. The greatest feat for a warrior is to be joyful, even when feeling physical pain. For example, different types of beings come out of T2's corpse; dreaming bodies, angels, nagual proper and etheric, and she bloats up without notice. This will happen to us as well. At a certain point we will go forth and multiply the New Earth. We will be able to birth dreaming bodies, angels, and embryos of naguals.

The **throat chakra** is a high generative chakra and the hatchlings will be born though the mouth. They will pop out and bob over the head. We will have fat ankles, big belly, and three week incubation. The warm months seem to be the generative ones. We don't know the male equivalent yet. The roles need to be delineated as this has never happened before. When we start repopulating Earth, physical discomfort is probable.

T3 feels every pain that T2 has. When the angels pop from her shoulder blades he feels it. She is not sure if the 4th level would be as sensitive. The dual souls share a generative thread to the shoulder blades and this is an aspect of power that a singleton nagual does not have. The dual soul does not need to be conscious of his/her nagual aspects. If we all get our residual stuff cleared off, we may be able to hook up with the DL and the P again.

Question: During times of propagation, what to do?

Answer: Eat red meat, beef in particular tends to stabilize. Otherwise we can float out and go over the planet. This season beef is better than bacon, even just a single bite of it. Root vegetable, carrots, beets, dark beans, dark beer, and chili. Hot sauce is good because it disperses heat to the outer limbs from the center of the body where it tends to get stuck. Hot dogs are very disharmonious now as they are too airy with the chicken and turkey added which have the reverberations of vulture. Fish and shell fish are ok; they will water down the emotions (do not eat fish if depressed). For power, beef is the choice.

With the shifting of cells, alcohol can help the pain. Dark beer is good for the physical level, red wine for the mental, Kava Kava and skullcap (with tequila) for the spiritual. Always look at the symptoms to know what to take, you

may think you are drinking a lot and perhaps you are, but it is the lesser of two evils. After a huge battle and the body and soul are in severe pain you might take all three choices of alcohol in succession. We would never get a hangover.

The physical symptoms are loss of enzymatic function, and beer helps this. Also yogurt, hot sauce and potato chips (chips soothe the brain). We must keep light about this work or we could go crazy. Don't worry if it is 11:00AM and you want a skullcap. We can't work under severe pain. We can't dowse or figure out what is wrong. We have to have a shot to get to the dowsing table. Coffee used to work for T1 as an analgesic.

T2 feels pain but can't remember it. It is there and she has to think about it, she has a complete lack of attachment. She can merge with it but T3 might feel disabled. Do not be attached about what to take or not. Always **ask** *"What do I need to do to fulfill my mission?"* **Food is used as an alchemical method** to adjust the body after a spiritual causation. Cut the pain with whatever method and do not feel guilty. T1 worked for years for an herbal combo to help the soul pain. Kava and skullcap transmute tequila's composition so that it does not intoxicate but leaves the effect of the cactus—endurance.

All wines should be blessed. The best wine for holding emanations is Mogen David. Pull out the contamination and put in a blessing to soothe the mental body. Bless beer as well, dark beer is far more building for enzymatic functioning. (Guinness, St. Pauli).

We are five compartments, 4th level naguals with a line to the Logos that is independent of other components. In other words we have two tonal aspects and two nagual aspects and the line to the Logos.

Our **Mold** is 'up there' in New Heaven, but what is 'up there'? The mold is held in our own form in a high frequency surrounded by a shield. We change the components within us to a different frequency to change the world. If we resonate with zombies and link them with the higher worlds, we can destroy the higher worlds. Our will and intention can link people to other people. Our responsibility is far greater than ever before. Again, that is why we need to spend time here. It is dangerous to be out with no training as it would kill our nagual components and sever us from the group. The people who live away, their components are stored in the New Heaven. If the students are not here what is the point of having access to the components? Ir's brother is ok, she can use his nagual body and she has enough personal power to do so.

5 Components of Each Nagual

CLASS NOTES Evening August 25, 1993

The FIVE COMPONENTS OF THE NAGUAL are composed of:

Right side tonal
And Nagual (1st attention):
Left side tonal
And Nagual (second attention)
And a holy thread to the Logos.

Check: All 5 compartments on all frequencies for threads to the King and Queen Caracara in the inverse cabala. Chakra by chakra

We will find that students will lead us to the King and Queen and we may find body parts of other people in us.

Ask: (for example) *"At the base chakra how many threads to the inverse cabala do I have and who does it go through?"*

Also Check: Foreign body parts or substances-in, as this will lead to threads to the King and Queen.

Do: Work in pairs of yin and yang partners.

Focus: On own 4th level nagual components, *Corpse, Mold, Dreaming Bodies, Auric Bodies* on all frequencies.

Also Check: the Inverse Frequencies as well.

Frequency ranges:

Tissues are around 1-5
Nagual 20-50
Dreaming bodies 30
Mold 40
Thread to Creative Forces 50

When we have zombie resonations this will flip the frequencies into the inverse.

For example, a (-20) would indicate a nagual link to a zombie.

Group contamination may be different than individual.

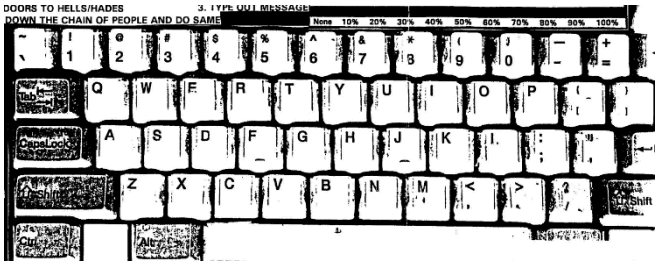
CLASS NOTES August 26, 1993 (Morning)

Nagual Powers Explained and Student Naguals

Key: always remember to go back to the fundamental principles that T1 taught.

All the mysteries of life lie in polarity, gender and direction. In clearing these worlds, we did not pay enough attention to direction and therefore we have not eradicated them. These inverse cabalas represent evil warrior parties with the King and Queen the lead naguals leading a group of warriors.

The key to the inverse warriors is that they have animals, and that each one relates to all directions; east, west, north, south, up, and down. To remove the animals, we must face the correct direction. To remove the King and Queen we have to point in the direction of their thread to creation. The thread to creation is how they get power, and when we find the line, we can get rid of it. We have been killing the clones, not the power source.



←Add to the <u>Keyboard Chart</u> *N, S,E,W, Up and Down***.** *(Combo Chart in Appendix)* **Example***:* Say you are facing a direction and you find an owl at an octave (1-50). **Ask** "*Where is the creative line of force direction to the King and Queen?"*

It may not be the same direction as the owl. It is a mystery how the archetypal model of the inverse cabala is facing all directions. We still need to understand it. Now that T2 has the 4th, 5th and 6th nagual aspects she can see more. The power sources come from different angles and one's perspective can be in the center of an evil crystal and facing a facet of it. T3 could see more by having different naguals face different directions.

We (who are) five-compartment naguals can look from the left, right, up and down. Up is towards divinity and below is our 1st attention physical body.

We must get to the bottom of this or get sick. Gustatory clairvoyance becomes more common as we progress. It is not necessary to know the student portal to the King and Queen but it is interesting. If someone dowses as a King and Queen, they seem to have 4 permanent blocks in 4 directions that anchor them into that direction. The more flaws we have relative to these animals are good to find and remove. No one can harm us without a power source, (i.e. zombies). We must eradicate the sources through direction, polarity and gender. Ideally remove the King and Queen and the primary core at the same time with the nagual 10th level power source. We must hit them at the right angle or it will be a house of mirrors. The core is on the left inverse side. The right hand side is the mirror and the link to zombies. First focus on the left side inverse, then ask the direction to focus and to eradicate the King, Queen and core.

Use a swivel chair to work from the 1st octave to the 50th relative to direction and yin/yang. This needs more than one person doing it, with confirmation that the direction is correct, and that the core is not a reflection. Animal archetypes can face any one direction or have all four directions. Check first for clones on the cabala archetypes relative to direction. Check the chromosomes and all 50 octaves relative yin/yang then chop and blast. The name for the core to creative thread of the inverse cabala King and Queen is **Hidden Door to Creative Force.**

We need to chop the King and Queen and take out the creative centers. A Disseminator of Knowledge came in to say: *"Check direction relative to the world map, the ray octave map (each radiating spoke) and the chakras to be more accurate."* Check the body parts. We can trace these to a student portal. The Hidden Door seems to connect to the solar plexus. Go into the King and Queen chamber through the element doorway, follow until the crystal seed is found that holds all components of the elements: this is the procreative center of the <u>system</u>. If we don't do this, they can sprout out again. Be sure to always dowse % of remainder.

For the student naguals, our corpse represents our 1st attention, the right nagual side is the 2nd attention, and the left nagual side the 3rd attention. A student noticed we might be losing our high aura:

To find out what is wrong with us as a rule check:

Look Through: 1) The proper nagual compartment
2) The proper element air/fire/water-mercury/crystal
3) The proper chakra

Remember to milk the uvula for various substances in self and in the other students as well.

Put on Chart: The women who are fond of For: "J and M"

(This was a) big battle (with) small apparent effort. The core of the Evil Cabala seems to be destroyed. It seemed to center through the 1A Ray Octave world. The solar plexus was the Sun; the infinity sign was the inverse sun. T2 and T3 were operating on more than four tracks (one for each nagual) with the Holy Beings trying to take care of them.

This was a very important battle and the nagual aspects that T2 had just received were crucial for success. The Divine Beings always give us what we need to accomplish our tasks. We never need to be fearful or anxious. It is cause and effect if

we work a holy cause it will have a good effect. If we are diligent, cautious, wise, living in the now, sweet, patient, cunning, ruthless, and have truly recapitulated our lives we have no fear of death because we have died to our lower selves and are impeccably aligned with God's Will, which nothing will destroy. Even T1 was not destroyed, the monad that was saved was hers. T2 was linked in with T3, to her dual soul. Only the lower aspects were not returned to T2, but the 4th,5th and 6th naguals were reconstructed. T3 has his lower level naguals experience and T2 has the 7th level yin power so her lower level naguals can line up quickly with his help.

It was stressful when the naguals were coming in, as they were separate and did not know how to operate as a team, just as we need to operate as a team. T2's naguals are constructed and his are layers of the same, or rather future layers that can work in various realms of the future. T2's naguals are very inexperienced and discombobulated so when it came to preparing for the battle last night they overlooked how to properly clear the inverse cabala contamination.

T3's naguals are more experienced, but T2 can pull the experience into words, but as yet the words may not be aligned with what she sees. Her mold bodies were returned but they were so contaminated it felt like death, which kept the naguals from working properly. Before this, T2 couldn't perceive tissue disorder so this is another adjustment.

When T2's 4,5,6th naguals learn how to operate, T3 will be able to communicate what he knows. If we have communication and knowledge pulled together we will be unstoppable. We will have great power. It is a dance in the life of the nagual because at every point one faces annihilation. The **5 prong nagual** has a line to divinity and nothing will destroy us if we act impeccably.

Well, we hope we have seen the end of the evil cabala and the crystal source. *Do not rejoice in victory because when we are in euphoria then another evil will be drawn in by the Law of polarity*. **Never rejoice at an enemy's loss** it would be better to have no battle. It would be ideal to have had no split in history, or sacrifice of naguals. Within the law of free will the events occurred on two tracts of time. We have been impeccable, though we need to strengthen some members.

T2's new naguals were expected to adapt to their `past' when they had never known their own world. In a few short hours they had to understand the complexities of this world and they would start to freak out. A refined nagual has tonal aspects within it apart from our own, and can operate independently of the 1st attention. **Our divine aspect is our 4th attention**. All of our components can operate independently when skilled: *Corpse, Right Nagual, Right Tonal, Left Nagual, Left Tonal, Creative Thread Nagual, Creative Thread Tonal, and Light Body*. These bodies need refinement, attunement and balance.

We will fend off future pirates who are trying to eat our souls. Below a certain frequency we flip to underworlds to help with scavengers from the past, and other world star systems. We have help from T3's 10th level, the Holy Beings, Disseminators and others.

The male and female nagual will see different aspects, so they need to rely on each other. **Always remember the realm of the nagual is action not intellect.** If we look at so many angles, we fall out of action (---).

Important: if you see something, just act on it. Yin is the Holy Spirit line and is the communicative side of the powers. Yang is the action side and T3 as a representative may forget to tell us what he knows and sees and we need to remind him to communicate with us. T2 won't see everything. *We have to have male power to change the destiny of the world.*

T2 would like to say that from now on it will be a bed of roses, but it is safer to say we may have a respite from suffering for the conference. We may feel good physically after today.

We have to balance a battle with figuring out how to get out of the battle, it is like a chess game. We may get a quiet spell now. A warrior doesn't think whether they win or lose, it is only important to do one's best and dance with the situation and with the Laws with grace and harmony. Learn this, don't waste energy, and it is highly likely our powers will increase. If we don't do this, we are fools and will be like the zombies down the street. We are on a path to freedom and it is not easy. But T2 is very joyful to have the 4, 5, 6th nagual parts to better serve.

It is a good idea to strengthen all the members of the party, to clear all portals and resolve mental level tonal problems so as not to regenerate old problems. Especially the intellectualization of the soul, patterns of carnality, and inertia vs. action---which are methods to avoid life. These show various weaknesses of the tonal. Don Juan thought one couldn't do much with a weak tonal, but T2 thinks we can do it.

To absentee students: T2 hopes that the Holy Spirit shakes us to our roots during the conference, because at that time much power will be generated.

"When one embarks on the Path of the Nagual it is a Path of Discipline"

CLASS NOTES August 26, 1993 Evening

Some student's naguals are on the wobbly side from the work today. They have become contaminated and gone berserk. Pull them in and blast with Name of God, 31 Virtues and Logos. Include the light body, and dreaming bodies so that they do not wander around and become contaminated. Check the nagual slime and plasma on the octaves and inverse octaves.

When a nagual goes crazy it slimes everything and is a portal for disorder. Pull it back, clear it off and put it in the New Heaven and sedate it. *When one embarks on the path of the nagual it is a path of discipline*. For the next two weeks we have to have impeccable control of the nagual and know what it is doing. In one month the nagual aspects will be removed from anyone who does not have impeccable control; this includes the light body (which is the Dreaming Body of the nagual), and the regular dreaming bodies. They will <u>all</u> be annihilated if they go over the Earth damaging people and their own etheric bodies. These students will lose their souls.

This information is from the Overlords, Overseers, and the Judges. We are playing hardball now by travelling forward and backward in time. By the end of September these components will be removed. For those students who don't come (to this location) at all, how will they learn control?

Why do some people have good control and others not? Do not let people know much about your business. If they know where you are, what you feel or think (they have a form of contact). Take an invisible stance. Have mystery. If we take away the mystery, then we are fools. We owe zombies nothing, if we tell them anything it is to avoid them. Our job is to clean up the Earth that they screwed up. They owe us big time. We cannot do our job if they tap us and suck us dry. This is a lonely life and we must relinquish everything, and everyone. If we are needy we are no better than zombies on the side of the road enticing us with tidbits of food.

This is a time of danger when one has great power one draws great antipathy. When people like Ni and Jm call to incite disorder, hatred, loathing, lies and cult awareness groups, there is no telling what they would do. T2 is hiding because they will go after her first, and after us next. History has shown that with all movements of power, the beings who led have been annihilated, though there is no need for that to happen. The people who represent the **Right Hand Side** of power are hated greatly with no exception. The **Left Hand Side of Power** provokes awe because they represent power without responsibility or change in the lower life. "Have a problem? Take a potion." This teacher says to change one's life completely and do God's Will the rest of our lives. Such a one is considered insane, vile and evil---even if the teacher cannot be enticed.

This world is in grave disorder and it is the end time. It is important for us to have strong characters, and self-control. We need to move forces, to pull force together, and propel the world into a divine new state and to help the zombies. This handful of impeccable warriors will have relatives who hate us and will do everything they can to drag us down. Those people who hate us most were the most furious to be evicted. They are obsessed. Impeccable thoughts, emotions and actions are required even if we feel broken. We may not act recklessly. All of us must look at how to build the tonal. Some of us still reverberate with previous patterns and are reconstructing them. Though many layers of disharmony are removed, people may still choose to live disorderly lives and they will fall and become disorderly to the very core of their being.

This path is not easy. The easy path is the zombie life. T2 is asking us to live an abnormal, austere life of a warrior, and as a seer, a dreamer, and a transmuter of disharmony to change the future and the past. We cannot have hangers-on.

Some people are peripheral and we will never see them again but we can bless them and say goodbye. Others can live afar (from this location) but they must not be indulgent or resonate with zombies and constantly understand <u>Law</u> at the highest level, and <u>truth</u> with every fiber of their being, and <u>gnosis</u> with all their hearts.

Carlos Castaneda books are suggested to read for another perspective, to ground us so that we don't feel this is the only weird school that ever existed. We are in a great period of transition and reversal of karma from the very pores, breath, and associations. People will not look the same. We can't tell what will happen; we can only ask the agenda for the day. T2 doesn't know, and doesn't want to know the future because she may be tempted to not live in the now. She cannot help us with personal issues (but suggests that we) make our lives and homes simple, clean, and orderly and avoid distractions in life. Things owned are a burden, they have to be tended and dusted.

The next few days may be a lull but we still need to deal with residuals. The reason for residuals is that poor tonals bring it in. We are taking our position on the virtues of the cabala and if we don't have a good tonal we bring disorder into the group. Indulgence, remorse, guilt, blame, worry about the past or future, or considering things from all angles (which is a Luciferic ploy): **Don't think, just be.**

Do one thing completely and this includes going to the toilet, (however), don't ponder every drop. Functions in the spirit are similar in that they happen and we don't know if it is good or bad, it just is. We just accept what is, if we love truth, and don't worry about or debate about an issue from every angle. Fl thought much about soul issues but was led astray from the realm of action,. **Action is the result of having enough energy stored through recapitulation.** When the moment the window for power is open then we will be able to plunge in totally.

Conservation of energy is the hallmark of the nagual. When one has spiritual, mental and emotional energy, one does what one is supposed to, whether in pain or not. And this is not what other people think you are supposed to do; that is in the realm of the tonal. Whether people like you, are afraid of you, or admire you, you should not care. The only time T2 cares if a student hated her or thought her worthless is a sadness, because that student could not be helped. **The nagual must be supported by the tonal or it will collapse and destroy both.**

Build the tonal with deliberate control of actions, thought, and speech. If we feel great emotions, we need to use a shield to control them. The trick of the tonal is to survive the onslaught of the nagual. Music, movies, skullcap tonic, soothes us if overburdened, so as not to go nuts from the pain. One can take this to the extreme and use it as an excuse to back out and run off. T1 and T2 never avoid. We must face things head on. **The true meaning of a warrior is to know when to retreat**. If we can't win a battle, retreat to build up and generate power. **Every single power has direction, gender, and polarity.**

Start dowsing and clearing in all directions again. It is easier for a higher level nagual to scan in all directions, but the students are not there yet. The biggest hells today were below (---), and we don't understand it, we just clear it. With the nagual aspect, get a brief outline of the rules then plunge in and gradually we will understand nuances by action and through gnosis, because we have acquired some experience. By the time we figure out a detailed linear explanation we could have cleared a few thousand entities.

These lessons are given not to be harsh but to give a framework and to say to you to clear threads and plasma in all directions. One can get a lot with the Bagua directional chart and blasting with the 10th power, Name of God, and Virtues.
OBSESSIONS: this place was full of them, pull to pelvis and blast with the 10th power or send them to the Milky Way. Check % remaining. With contaminating fluids in the eyes; bag 'em and send them to the Milky Way or to the infinity sign (send through the tiny dot in the middle of the ∞). Blast whole body as well.

ALSO DO: IN ALL DIRECTIONS & YIN/YANG!!!
Pull out of rectum Pull from feet and fingers and Between Cells
Inverse Planetary Contamination: check soul trials and zombie connections.
Pull to pelvis and blast Check % remaining
If you have no partner draw on (your own) small Yin/Yang.

Note: If you eat too much cabbage you can fart out of your fingertips. We have a condom in our midst!! (*Laughter*): **Conduit**. One of our students is hooked into another. This is very serious: when one becomes another person (beloved or not) we lose our identity with the Logos. This egoic implant in (Du), the right hand man to T3, is dangerous. This can't happen and has to quit. Du has to keep his personal power, and not have polluted power poisoning him. 30 people are in T3's right hand man. This is serious and shows poor self-control and a tonal weakness. If we have to dowse every 30 minutes for the next month, do it or lose the nagual and the soul itself.

Those people who are powerful attract hooks. However, we must separate from each other. By next week we may be no more than 5-6 people at any time. Get a grip on this. If we don't know ourselves, we don't know God. God is part of the impeccable self, tied to impeccability, sternness, severity, and discipline. No sympathy is given if we lose control. Every ex-student hooks into us and if one of us hooks into *them*, everyone is contaminated. The agenda for the next month is that everyone has to be themselves.

More sympathy given for those who are hooked, but no tolerance for the hookers! (*Laughter*). If anyone is hooking others by the end of the month they are out of here. We have been shown how to do it, but if we indulge, or reflect in the past or future and don't clear ourselves, well...see the previous paragraphs.

Nothing is more important than being clear and aligned with the Logos; not a job, a movie, a buddy or relative is more important. Learn to clear yourself 24 hours a day. Do not hook into anyone unless the purpose is to heal. Outside students have to be here, and in the classes (sic).

At this point it is hard not to be hooked into because every person will recognize power and start latching on to us. Stuff *in* we have two months (to overcome the problem), stuff *out* we have until the end of September to never again release eye substance, be needy or emotional. We lose ourselves (when we) think about someone in the past and future. Or if we show empathy for zombie mutants, we start to drip substance out. Be careful who we think about and talk to. This is why brujos hid out. And we must not overburden our tonals by hanging out in bars to see if we can do it.

This is not an easy path. It is the path of a master. And every single person here must be a master. The agenda for purification is to gain impeccability and order to the tonal. We must control essence out, plasma, egoic desire threads, entities, eye fluid, all essences, snail slime, dreaming bodies, the nagual proper and elementals and light body. A lot is expected, to control the entire form of self or be a shell of a human and lose all chances for a soul. It is annihilation or mastery on this path of power. We will be powerful or else a shell of a babbling idiot, a whining ball of slime, a vicious bucktooth witch, wolf, or a zombie sucking life out of his fellow man.

If we can't stop it now what is the point of being here? Remember to ask "Where is this coming from?" Trace to the last person on the thread as it goes around and hits you. Don't jump to conclusions about who has the thread, ask if the person

is the root contaminator. When a desire thread hits us with contamination, we leak out of the eyes. It is bad if it is brought into the group by resonating with zombies, hooks, dreaming bodies, part of self out or obsessions.
In/Out relates to direction of drain or hook and does not originate with you. Be concerned with this and trace to the last person, zombie, or fallen being and unhook them out of mercy and to prevent future hooks.
To/From this originates from us or a connecting link.
Auric Hole is generally a resonation point.

Our job is to stop hooking into other people even if we are highly possessed. Some people are only mildly possessed and they drain everybody. This is a tonal problem. Build the tonal by doing the right thing and not talking, bragging, thinking, imagining, visualizing or meditating about it, just do it. If you feel miserable don't meditate but dowse or walk.

******Anybody given into introspection at this time will be eaten by the hounds of hell. And this includes affirming who we think we are or what reality is, evaluating the past, thinking about the future, or what to do with one's life. This is not worthy of a nagual. Don't resonate with your faults, just be impeccable in speech, thoughts, and actions with no guilt or fear.

No substance loss is allowed. To have power is our goal and if we can't do this, we will leak like a weak bladder. We must conserve power to do God's will. In the next month T2 will teach us how to prevent drains if we can control our hooks. **Hooks relate to the tonal and drains relate to the nagual**. We can't be taught nagual information if we don't have the tonal. Why teach this protection if we are leak over everybody? This is a harsh lesson. Integrate it and send it out to students.
T3 states: The tiniest or lightest thought is magnified now. The most subtle, random, passing fantasy will take immediately to the person and form an elemental. Thoughts are now like silver/mercury. A year ago it would have taken an hour to create an elemental. Now, when you think, pull the elemental back immediately. If you catch yourself overcome by an obsession know that there is no good reason for it, we only lose power. When stalking one's self, we can gain control by immediate retrieval of elementals.
Question: Are elementals created when a thought has no concomitant emotion?
Answer: The creation of elementals does not require emotion, just a strong thought will create them now, and a thought fueled with emotion becomes horrific.

Nagual Anatomy: Methods and Practice

CLASS NOTES (Taken By "T3") August 27, 1993
(Note from T3): Any additions or revisions to these class notes would be appreciated. I missed the first 30 minutes of clearing and may not have an accurate grasp of what went down.(!). Thanks T3.

We must clear Evil Cabala Residuals:
Anything removed from the **Left Hand Crystal** leaves a shadow on the **Right Hand Crystal** and this needs to be destroyed by blasting the tissues, fluids etc. (explained below). Should the evil crystal be removed only from the Right it can be reseeded from the left and this would require a thorough removal.
To clear the Right Hand Shadows ask for:

1) Liquid contamination
2) Air contamination
3) Clone deviation %

Relative to Right and Left, Yin and Yang Check:

Sexual Secretions…Between Cells…Body Parts
Each Aura: Tissue, Blood, Air, Fluid, Nerve
*Each Substance***: Tissue, Blood, Air, Fluid, Nerve, Pineal, Pituitary, Hypothalamus, Cranial Nerves,
Higher (sic) Auras, Etc.: Lymph, Blood, Tissues, Fluids

Method to use: Pull to pelvis and blast Milk the uvula Blast specific part
Method to clear both Right and Left Hand Crystals:

1) Identify the problem or contamination
2) Identify crystal to clear: *Left Crystal…Right Crystal…Both…Contamination/Residual Only*
3) Octave range
4) Ray octave world
5) Yin/Yang
6) Elements (Air/Fire/Mercury/Crystal)
7) Blast

It is important to be specific in this clearing. Most contaminations and deviations may be cleared by pulling to the pelvis to blast (esp. blood). For sexual secretions milk the uvula. We must get rid of the patterns on both the right and left-hand side to remove the crystallized pattern. The **Shadows on the Right side** re-form like warts and if the pattern is not

removed one may continue to resonate with the contamination. A person may be cleared of contamination from both sides and could still choose to resonate with the old patterns. Take care.

It doesn't take long with eye contamination to create clone deviations, and one can get liquid substance contamination immediately with any eye contact. When in public pull the contamination out of the eyes immediately and South Pole (Waveform Chart).

Clearing the room is not sufficient;
If we don't remove the *source of clones* within ourselves the room will continue to fill.

Check for this contamination every day for the next month.

Obsession Implants: check for these, they come out of clones

Obsession Implant demons: these will eat our cords. They come out of the implants check left and right side.

Hate elementals in the room from the Inverse world raised everyone's lymphatic contamination to 120%. It may create an instant headache. Go to body parts and clear. Hate elementals directed at one person can contaminate the whole room. However, even if a person is linked into the (L-?) Hand World it would still require a person with a poor tonal to create hate elementals. (sic)

Question: Is it possible to receive ear contamination from sounds? Does an acoustic aura exist?

Answer: Every cranial nerve has a thread to creation and contamination can come through them. You were reacting to created clones from Left hand residuals. Clear the Left side first, track the contamination through the inner and outer ear and the acoustic nerve.

Tissue Hook from Poison Genetic Pools: A student has a tissue hook in T2 and T3 relative to alignment with a; **Malignant Genetic Pool** (In this case manipulation and deceit). This block becomes a poison that follows the student's egoic elementals and places tissue hooks in others. This causes pain in a person aligned with the Logos. This tissue hook is a result of zombie resonation and it is not from the Inverse world but is a genetic strain affecting different layers of the body especially the tissues. In this case the seed is in Paraguay (See World Map) so T2 and T3 blasted the country itself to remove the genetic pool. Check for these.

Example: Another student's **Inverse world connection** was linking lymphatic contamination to the students.

- ✔ **Check**: Blood, air, lymph, between cells and planetary contamination. We often have to go below the planets to clear.
- ✔ **Check:** The Excess Stored Chart *(not available)* for each planet to find the malignant energies. It will tell you if you are out to a contaminated person, or have foreign in, and level of storage. Excess Stored is good, however, none free or stored means we are cut off from that planet's energy and would reflect in a physical illness. Pull the block to the pelvis and blast; check every planet known and unknown.
- ✔ **JMcBreath Contamination:** air contamination in the room from this source
- ✔ **BB/PR Clones etc.:** Check for
- ✔ **Nerve Toxicity:** Check for this. Today it was from Kz through a student's snail slime
- ✔ **Nagual Slime:** remove and throw it back. This can bring in tissue hooks from Kz.
- ✔ **Toxicity Level (of any person):** Just a reminder to check toxicity level.
  - ✔ If the person is embedded through a body part, octave, obsession seeds: primary/secondary
- ✔ **Blocks to Own Alignment w/Law & Holiness:** Check egoic elemental, toxicity from a person, obsession cloud/other.
- ✔ **Spiritual Mold Infection:** crazed Dreaming Bodies follow a zombie's thoughts, check auras especially blood
- ✔ **G. Protein Blast:** this removes blood hooks and drains.

All students will be assessed daily for toxicity levels. After the talk from last night the check list is to be reinstated. The check list will include ✔ essence in/out, hooks in/out, plasma out, nagual wanderings, egoic elementals, and obsessions to see how we are doing each day.

Holy Beings (**Messenger Overseers**) start to come into the room to heal the students. They are here to help blast away the mirror Right Hand patterns, remove clones, shadows, tissue implants, DNA changes (familial), obsessions, and seed ticks. **Notes** while the Holy Beings were here:

If you have trouble finding your dreaming bodies, light body or nagual **check** (✔)the New Heaven as they may have been sedated and put in storage. It may be better to leave them there until we have a tighter control of them.

The best balance of yin/yang would be for a man (on a 120% scale): 100% Yang, 20% Yin; for a female, 105% Yin, and 15% Yang. ✔ **Measure your free floating and stored Yang/Yin**. Any deviation may be:

Excess From Other People Stuff Out Egoic Elementals Desire Threads In/Out Y/Y Substance Loss.

The 4, 5, 6, 7th level naguals reflect the form appropriate to that world. Everything that has a higher frequency seems solid in that world and gaseous here. The 4th looks like a very refined version of our body. It looks like a ghost with glowing embers for eyes, and more so in the male than female. The female has icy, blue-green, seaweed color eyes with a watery quality. The male has fiery, mercurial eyes. All of the **4th level naguals** were created to look like the owner with only the eyes different. If we pull the nagual into the body, we should see a difference in our eyes.

✔ Start to notice the eyes in each other. Practice the removal and return of the nagual to the body in front of a mirror. We won't notice much unless we are very clear.

The 5th level female nagual has a faint rosy hue with a light condition like a lightning bug. It has a clear tone, and the color is more of a very pale magenta with a lot of white. A pale, clear magenta. The **5th male** seems golden, peach, soft orange like the New Heaven color with a bit more yellow.

The 6th level male nagual has a lot of red and is ferocious. It changes colors readily and is like a hairy bear. It is red gold, shifts it's hues with a lot of red, and is very iridescent. **The 6th female** (*text missing)*

The 7th level male and female naguals have very green eyes. The whites become glowing blue white and florescent.

Malefic Genetic Pool Resonation: ✔ Check periodically and go over the Earth map for resonating genetic pools. Other people's corpse aura bits from their thoughts will hook into you and cause a resonation with zombies relative to obsessions. For example, homosexuality obsessions could be found in San Francisco and Boston. Violence and murder could be found in Africa. **Do:** Blast the genetic pool related to the body part/location affected after pulling to pelvis. This is especially good after being in a crowd or with family members, or just from obsessions floating around the room. Blast whatever pool resonation is in us. This method is very good for those who tend to float out and merge too often.

Even with much genetic clearing work, we can rebuild the genetic patterns because of our familiarity with it. It takes seven years for the tissues and cells to complete a changeover and until that time we are sensitive and vulnerable to rebuilding genetic disorders. This is the reason to hide out like Don Juan, to have time to solidify the changes in our tissues. **It takes seven years to reshape our alliances to disordered people**. Check ✔ every day for resonations with disordered people over a map. We can be a new person as we change our form within seven years.

Why was T1's nasal septum deviated to the left? Because it was her duty to hold the male nagual and this was reflected in her nose. A problem with the nose going more to one side than the other always reflects a problem with a yin/yang balance.

The nose has to do with the male and female genitals and the heart. The horror of holding the Antichrist in T1s heart caused a further deviation to the nose and it went towards the yang side for the power to hold the Antichrist. A further deviation was due to an aspect of her own heart which was stolen and missing and that caused a constant reverberation in her physical heart. (Note: many people with sexual aberrations have heart disease).

"Anonymous": T1 (#1) was strong, T1 (#2) was weaker from carrying the Antichrist and she often had kidney failure and organ weakness (the 3rd female T) may become quite hardy physically.

Having pictures of people is rather pointless, unless they are used to help a person pull into a higher resonation. In T1's old formal picture, she would always dowse as dead, and perhaps the purpose of the photo was to use in the current situation. Dowser's today, when using this photo to determine if she is alive, will dowse a no.

✔ We must keep a good eye on our **light bodies**. Check toxicity levels, and watch they are not stolen by evil beings so that we may bring them back to us. These beautiful glowing orbs are how we see into the other worlds. All nagual bodies can raise and lower their frequencies to go into other worlds but it is a great strain. T1 would go to the 10th level and then drop to the 1st and that was very painful because of the wide range in frequency. Now, we have been given the grace of other attributes and we are very lucky to have light bodies that can go high and low with great power and without having to send the Nagual proper. T1 did not have the use of light bodies and her etheric suffered more.

✔ Track what Nagual components are in/out to get used to the feeling of them. Our face will show the condition of our components. Look at yourself and at other people's faces. If anyone shows animal characteristics they may be resonating.

The eyes are good indicators of one's spiritual condition. With contamination of the fluids the eyes will get a look of anguish, and if one doesn't recognize the disharmony, the eyes will get mean looking. Hostility with the eyes is a dangerous sign. Hate elementals will be created even if one is contaminated with other people's stuff. We may rationalize the sending of hostility through the eyes and beam loathing to others. (Examples, BB, PR, Ji, Fl).

Some are more devious, and the eyes don't reflect the hate. For example, Ia. had a benign softness. It was nothing more than a (façade with a) core like a rotten cantaloupe. When one is rotten to the core they may seem sweet because they are not resisting anything. If a person is fighting evil they will show anguish, if they are oblivious or wanting to align with evil they will show hate. A marshmallow will show hate as demons… *(text missing).*

For a woman the mouth reflects the vagina in the spiritual sense and the stomach and digestion in the physical. For example, one will have indigestion or poor enzymatic functioning with big mouth/lips. And why one would have poor enzymatic function, but that it reflects poor emotional and sexual control, poor genetics, or hooks in. If we merge with a spouse with a big loose mouth, we will get a big loose mouth. Dowse every day to be sure you are not your spouse. NEVER ALLOW that to happen. If we merge identities that much, then if they get a disorder we can't pull the other person out of it. Purple around the mouth indicates sexual substance contamination.

The chin reflects the pubic bone and region. A student used to have a dark shadow over her chin, related to a pelvic boil.

Cheek rashes or pimples reflect a spiritual foreign air contamination. Weird spots on the cheek show air hate elementals.
Soybeans encourage disorder in the pelvis. They feed moon gnomes and sylphic biters.
T2's body rejects these energies so her mouth and chin will get red as a spiritual reaction to a sexual disorder.
Ears reflect lymphatic, planetary, and between cell dark force disorders, and radionics.

✔ nerve substance contamination. The ears will go bad with high toxicity.

With blood substance and genetic contamination one will develop pimples and moles over the torso; chest and back. If we work on the spiritual level, the skin improves dramatically. Moles and warts will disappear. T2 has a mole on the heart as a sign of trauma and sorrow from carrying the Antichrist. The skin will get less swarthy as we purify spiritually. Black people as well, would look translucent with an emanation of light above the skin. They would be a golden brown vs. black is black. People who are greenish-grey are most malignant.

Question: More moles, why? (sic) Answer: This shows that disorder is surfacing to the skin to be eliminated. Some people have smooth skin but are cancerous to the core. In this case, stuff is being pushed to the surface. One may see the appearance of fungus, gross vulgar emissions from skin and orifices, scales, and calluses (these may show in unexpected places). Ia. had scabs and psoriasis on his fingers which was a sign of disordered virtues.

When T1 was holding the male nagual it widened her knuckles and increased her ring size from 4 to 6. The spiritual forces using the male power would burst out the knuckle in a second. If a line of force would come through violently, her knuckle would split open. One cannot be vain. One must say "God's will be done" and let things happen.
The Holy Beings are now in T2's mouth, sending disorder through the pineal gland and out of the mouth to heal, restore and repair. This method is a new one for T2.
Spiritual Contamination Portal Drain Pustule: This relates to a student's boil, however, we can check ourselves for this contamination. ✔ On the map to know where to blast. Also for boils and lymphatic problems we can use raw bacon to help draw the poison. Salt pork is best because of the salt and because Dark Forces love pig. Eating bacon makes us more stable and aligned with the Earth because it is an Earth element. The Earth is like a big pig farm.
Drains to Zombies: Check if we are draining zombies of Evil Fluid! (sic)
Residual Aliens: Call on the Alien Destroyers
Question: I have a new mole in the heart area. Answ: It is blood and genetic contamination coming from the heart chakra.
The Holy Beings continue to regenerate us, and things will begin to look up.
✔ A new problem is implanted stuff *out* to zombies from *us*. It is against law for the Holy Beings to remove this without our decision to change, so we must ask for help in the retrieval (of what was sent out).

Question: (A student who was not herself at the time asked): If we dowse that the uvula and the testicles are the same distance from the Earth, does this indicate that the being is an animal?

Answer: If we are not ourselves we have to consider whether we are still hanging out somewhere and whether it is free will. ✔ *Plasma, Dreaming Bodies, Snail Slime, Obsessions, Egoic Elementals and Essence, and Traits of Left Hand World with other Malefic Substances*. It may be residual patterns from crystals in the right hand World, and this substance needs to be blasted.
Something needs to be investigated. This student has a condition the Holy Beings want us to understand!

The first thing to check is the Time Frame (*past, present, future*)
Direction (*North, East, South, West, up, down)*
Is it a *person*, a *zombie*? Is it breathing? Male/Female?
Which Location *(City/Country*)

It is another identity of the student herself. This student has a **split consciousness**, a second attention desire body out to another location. It is a **pseudo self, elemental**, that is like another one of the students. (She pulls herself back).
Another student was found to be split in three and the mystery unfolds. This is a clone problem as this student has cloned self into another student as well as having an alter ego hanging out in the home of the other student.

The corpse of this student would dowse as a pseudo self because he is trapped somewhere and split in three, so no part would dowse as "self".
The core self is under the 2A ray octave world at an octave of 20, Left Universe. This part of him is trapped.
We blast with all aspects of our naguals, (Left, Right, Logos).
T2 finds an Alien Abduction Link and a connection to Below Ray Octave 1C.
This student is brought back successfully.

ASK: *"What % of our beingness is unified with our (Primary) consciousness?*
And *"Is the 1st attention self-aligned with the soul and with God?"* This is the secret to our strength.
All parts of our selves must be tuned in with Logoic forces and not with another person or location.
✔ on the Ray Octave Chart and Time Chart.

To operate in the world at large, one sometimes uses an **alter ego** to survive. However, this is weakening and will divide our forces. We must do what we have to do to keep our ego together, and to build a stronger tonal to withstand the nagual. We don't need a transition period to adjust, just pull ourselves together and have a commitment to be in one strong tonal vs. two weak ones.

NEW: The Holy Beings are blasting us with the Power of the 14th Level to add something to us, some type of mental healing: **14th Level Tonal Healing Power**. T3 will be able to blast it as it has to be blasted from no lower than the 7th level nagual. Now it is being blasted by the 10th Level Empowerer linked with the 7th level nagual. It cannot be blasted on us unless we are pulled together and pretty clear. It will go to a maimed person, but not a contaminated one. This is a rebuilding force and one cannot rebuild unless one is clear first. T3 can use at his discretion if we stay clear. The Holy Beings are about to withdraw.

Empowerer Etheric Consciousness Substance: This comes from the consciousness of the Empowerer being splintered doing soul work and the Ensouler is here to heal the splinters. The corpse of T2 is so identified with the Empowerer that when something like this happens, or if demon dogs are eating the cord, it feels like a physical symptom. It is amazing how many spiritual parts of T2's…T2 and T3 get near to annihilation and yet manage to survive. It is so very important to work as a team, because T3 can pull T2 back when she is not able to do it herself. The spiritual body of the Empowerer has a different type of tonal/nagual, and it is good to know that the Empowerer can split its consciousness.

The rule for holy beings is that to work on human karma requires direction from a human form and because the Empowerer is a part of T2's form she could direct the holy beings to go out and work on people. A person has to do purification of the corpse emanations to pull in holy beings, and we continue to refine.

The Empowerer has 12 compartments, and each has a tonal and a nagual aspect to them. We can equate them to the cranial nerves. In fact, the Empowerer soul is the equivalent of a Sun Soul in the future who has achieved high alignment and full function of a nagual type. Our primitive version of the Empowerers is our cranial nerves aligned with the Logos. One cranial nerve can go out and it represents a whole function.

The Chihuahua was the Mayan Temple Dog. They were chosen for that role because they look like deer. Qualities of a deer are that they have an astral quality and they may be seen to suddenly appear. Some deer were carrying the consciousness of naguals. This is true for other animals as well, the consciousness of naguals would actually enter a jaguar (for example) or birds in particular, but it is very retro to do this. The naguals would practice shifting consciousness into a cat and leaving the 1st consciousness. It is possible to shift entirely to a cat but this method could possibly annihilate the 1st consciousness, and the consciousness has to (then) shift to the vestigial tail.

Seems to T2, we would want to shift to higher planes vs. lower.

When in spiritual shock it is better to do something physical. Also, Chihuahuas help to pull in the spiritual bodies.

Note: Someone may have a hidden agenda and not know it. But it is much better not to put it into breath, or in other words to speak it. **To have a proper tonal, know what your hidden agendas are.**

Check: *Hate Elementals* *Vicinity Crazed Dreaming Bodies* *Student Hooking In*
Other Person Hooking in *Obsession Bullet or Cloud* *Grid* *Evil Cabala Left/Right*

More CLASS NOTES: "Revised" but not by original auditor August 28, 1993

✔ Pull obsessive energies and toxicity from the blood, air, substances, and other auras, into the pelvis and direct the Holy Powers to blast. Use the directions for greater focus.

The nagual power comes out of the fingers, and the generative organs hold the doorways to the other worlds.
Some students are squirting out of the eyes and aura instead of accessing the other worlds.

The pelvis holds the figure 8/infinity sign which is the doorway between worlds.

The navel is an interdimensional doorway. Push the residue out of this doorway when disintegrating something.

✔ *"How many blocks you have to reaching spiritual purification"*. When you find them ✔ plasma and egoics *in/out*,
✔ *"How many people you are, how many parts of self are out?"* and then will to disintegrate them.

Egoics weaken our ability to concentrate Will and Intention to direct disintegration.

A method for clearing: ✔ Ray octave chart
- ✔ Each nagual component: *Left/Right/Logos/Combo*
- ✔ Directions: *North, East, West, South, up, down, Center, Inside, Outside*
- ✔ World Map *Using:* Keyboard Chart

Look for: Archetypal Evil Universe Animal (on chart); Evil Universe Crystal Location: *Left/Right/Both/Residual*

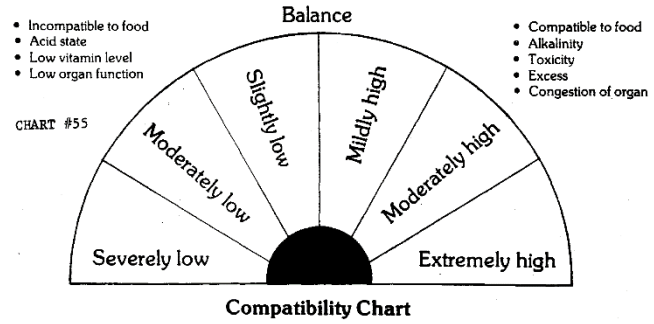
Left is the seed that sprouts the rest,

Right depends on the Left for its creation but it will torture you if not removed.

The disorder may only have a left Crystal disorder, or only Right, but clear everything to be free of disorder.

DO*:* Blast Name of God to remove the old pattern

One student dowses as "no one" from egoics out:
✔ Which funnel dark forces? (sic) And they need to be disintegrated using direction.
Do: Disintegrate foreign egoics, do not return them. If egoics glob *on you or out from you* they have a lifetime of about a week, so if they are not removed one could suffer from these endlessly and without respite.
✔ **For Obsession Seed out**, Follow the trail and disintegrate.
Do: Suck Obsession Clouds through the mouth and eyes to the pelvis and disintegrate.
✔ **For Snail Slime (4th Nagual)** which consists of iridescent glitter; Will them to lift up and pull to self.
It appears the 5, 6 and 7th naguals don't leave slime.
✔ *How contaminated is your Light Body?... Is it in the New Heaven, New Earth?... Is it here or is it stolen?*
If you are feeling unstable, keep the Dreaming Bodies and Light Body in the New Heaven in a safe place.
We don't need them to serve as a portal for contamination during great stress



Compatibility Chart

✔ **Resonating Genetics:** This is when we resonate with a zombie. Our various bodies will go to the place of primary genetic point and will be lost there. Do: pull back the part/s, clean off, and put in New Heaven.
✔ **Planets:** Go through each one, check % of relative toxicity on the ←Balance Chart, and check for foreign in.
Do: Pull the planetary disharmony to the pelvis (one planet at a time) and blast. ✔ **also:** Earth, Planet X, and Unknown Planet, also Inverse Planetary Energies**.**
✔ **Living Possessions.**

Blast G. Proteins throughout the whole body and especially the generative organs to remove drains/hooks.
Also Blast: *Liquids…Blood Nervous tissue Sex energies/secretions Air Tissue*
At the end of every clearing session
Do: Blast Name of God through all of the components to remove old patterns.
✔ % of missing Plasma,
✔ # of Egoics *out/in*,
✔ How many people are *from/to* or *in/out* and trace to the last person.
Key to Dowsing as Ourselves:
✔ Look for egoic elementals with other substances linked to the Inverse World.
✔ Get used to using the Ray Octave Chart.
Our slightest thought has a creative substance to it and is extremely powerful.
We must control all aspects to not have portals in that feed on our Threads to Creation.
We grow other's contamination into us if we hook into them through snail slime, or egoics.
Zombies are weak unless they have a major link to a satanic creative substance.
✔ We must exercise our various parts to see how controlled we are.
✔ If we are one person (and ourselves), check egoics in, out.
Obsessions are different from egoics. Obsessions are always linked with L/R Crystals or a Creative Force Portal.
Say we slime a zombie, then they can drain your Right Hand Creative Force and form obsessions to hit us with a *seed*. Any of us could create this kind of portal and be hit with seeds. Left and right powers do this.
The Right (side universe) can sever the Left (side universe) Portals easily but if the Right does not protect its own, it can be hit and devoured. Obsession seeds always need a power source to create them. ✔ Many Crystals have both power centers. Egoics need a power source but they will eventually disintegrate, as they are like bubbles that may torment us for up to a week. They don't keep a thread.
Obsessions have threads and keep seeding and going out like cancer fed by Primary Creative Sources from Left or Right.
A plasma implant may be through a dreaming body which has been cut and bled leaving a bloody trail.
✔ "*Where are the zombies are getting their power (R/L/Other)?"* i.e. people continue to hook into Ia. feeding him power.
✔ First for threads to the Inverse Universe, from a Left Hand sorcerer
Or ✔ the Right Hand Universe (from a Holy power source).

If anyone is making egoics or obsession seeds, the problem lies in producing tendrils out, or excessive thinking. We form portals into zombies and allow them to hook in through egoics, desire tendrils, obsession seeds, and excessive thoughts.
Egoic Elementals are more mental; from casual thoughts. **Obsessions** have emotional and desire aspects; a desire can be created from something one is drawn towards, or repulsed from. Learn to pull our mental thoughts tight.
Desire Tendrils are fueled by creative forces and employ a bit of plasma, or the blood of the dreaming bodies.

The most dangerous connections have a bridge between the Left and the Right which involves **Loop time** (as in radionics). If one can bridge both sides, one has the use of both powers, it employs the Law of Polarity and creates sucker worlds.

The use of the Left and Right simultaneously is the most evil as it is being in God's position, and is the fallen state. It is extremely dangerous as a sorcery connection and J. F. C. I. are all possible recruits. The worlds are not to mix as it tears the veil between good and evil and is highly satanic. Those people who were in sorcery and then came here with a desire for power over holiness and are very dangerous with their ability to hook into both the Left and Right power sources. They actually become evil beings. **Ask**: *How toxic am I to this person?* ✔ for portals if you find a highly toxic person, (also find the students who have hooks out to Kz).

How do we throw hooks out? *Ask re.*:

Snail Slime	*Egoics*	*Light Body*	*Plasma*
Desire Threads	*Obsession Seeds*	*Clones*	*Through A Picture*

An old picture of T1 will dowse as T3 and not T2. For those who knew T1, any obsessions about her will lead to T3. What shows in that picture is T1 holding the male nagual and she reflects the strength and weariness from that task.

Kz is still a problem because **the dark forces use people** with strong will and a great desire for power and nagual experiences. Some part of him pines for what he blew off. Again: **eliminate the power sources of zombies** to remove the links that fuel obsessions and do this repeatedly. The more obsessed one is, the more links one has to the Left side. For example, Ji was checked to have 50 links but we can work on just two or three and be able to remove them all. Be sure to always get the crystals on L/R and Both sides.

When we can't dowse anything, ask for the polarity of what is going on. For example, Duke o'Worlds and Noble became dual souls in class and were not able to dowse. T2 started to blast the non-human demon links to the Right side through Holy Beings not in our group (and not known by us). The demons were using this English connection to fuel Ia. As this Holy Being source was independent of us, we did not see it before this time. Ia knows two people who have their connection to God still intact. This person is around 62 years old with straight salt and pepper hair, around 5'7" and lives in northern Yorkshire.

Right hand clones and shadow energies are in a student's physical tissues.

Do: Go over the Chromosomes and G. Protein in self and others to remove:

✔*Embedded persons* *Branching Chromosomes* *Shadows* *G. Protein*

Other world chromosomes: Ia. dowsed as having 4 extra chromosomes from an evil nagual contact.

Ray octave worlds are linked to the extra chromosomes and the earth map.

Do: Consider both loops of the infinity sign when removing.

✔*Personal or Indirect* *Left, Right, or Both*

✔*Shadows* *Branching Chromosomes* *Ray Octave Connections* *Earth Map Connections*

Chromosome Communicator Substance: This is an other-world, non-earthly substance communicator.

It is between cells of the proteins, genetics, and amino acids and has an element of air that is mutant and linked to molecules not of this world. Do: Clear with usual methods. This is secreted by the chromosomes, or is a by-product.

CHECK POLARITY

✔ **Bound Other Worldly Element**: This involves two or more bound other-world elements.

✔ **Other-World Radical Parasitic Element:** Check for this, it is important to DOWSE THE POLARITY.

Some cell mutations are adaptive in that they have occurred to help us withstand other world contamination.

✔ **Other-World Element Linked to Earth Element:** ✔ polarity. One can read this in the eye fluid like reading tea leaves.

Remember: A malignant resonation may cause partially flipped Chromosomes and Amino Acids.

AFTER A CLEARING, FINISH UP WITH NAME OF GOD TO REMOVE PATTERNS

Student Dowsing Check Chart:

# In	*# Out*	*Obsessions In*	*Obsessions Out*	*Slime In*	*Slime Out*
Tendrils In	*Tendrils Out*	*Fluid*	*Blood*	*Nerve*	*Air*
Tissue	*Sex*	*Desire Tendrils In*		*Desire Tendrils Out*	*Clones*
# of Maladaptive Dreaming Bodies		*#Maladaptive Light Bodies*			

Portals:

Radionic Witness	*Plasma/Dreaming Bodies*	*Egoic Elementals*	*Desire Threads*
Slime Obsessions	*Light Body*	*Nagual Proper*	*Holy Beings*
Genetic Resonation	*Substance/Secretions*	*Vicinity*	

ANTI-FORCE CLEARING: AUGUST 29, 1993 *Recovered*

Some zombies have the ability to project Anti-force contamination. When you find a source for the Anti-force dowse:

1) Time Chart
2) Virtue, or Universe Chart
3) Check direction: *above, below, right, left*
4) Type of contamination or Removal Force needed
5) Yin/Yang chart
6) Check threads and implants connecting other students
7) The Time chart is very important, check if it has a *left, right, or inverse quality*.

Pray to the Holy Powers to break up and destroy these ties to the Anti-force from the source to you and other students within Law in a manner that is merciful and is not harmful, just to stop the assault. That if it is God's will to seal the door to the Anti-force contamination forever that the source be healed, but if the source cannot be healed then pray that they be sealed forever from the ability to transfer harmful energies and be destroyed completely within law to any humans, animals, places. Check residues from evil forces.

Hex Residue: A hex differs from voodoo in that it originates in the high aura or the realm of intention. It is often used with the six pointed star to exact a result. Voodoo is more etheric and can be done in ignorance, though it can still kill. Radionics is an example. Clear this by asking the Holy Beings to help to remove.

Corpse Shadow: The zombie will use this in lieu of an aura.

Lecture on the Tonal

CLASS NOTES "Revised" not by original auditor August 29, 1993

It was a bad night. Our nagual slime, obsessions, light bodies, and naguals were on (the teachers) funneling hate elementals, clones etc. One corpse aura was seeding out obsessive elementals. Hate elementals were falling out of one student due to nagual toxicity and from carrying 5-6 zombie clone seeds from the grid that weren't removed before going to bed. High eye substance contamination was found traced to Ray Octave worlds. One nagual body (out of neediness) entered the body of T2 and had to be forcibly removed through the vestigial tail, or rectum along with the light body and obsession clouds.

We may be strongly attached to form or need someone to be a mother, father or a friend; but this is not the role of a teacher. The teacher's role is to show the way, and shine a light on the path.

All toxicity of the possessor goes into the person possessed. Some students have 100% of slime out due to poor control and the following of desires. This is a misuse of will and power. When a person' corpse has clones, it will poison the nagual body in the New Heaven and cause it to fall out and become a possessing evil spirit. Be sure to clear the corpse aura. Some crazed evil dreaming bodies are too toxic to be repaired and need to be disintegrated. We will be able to bud out new ones at a later date.

Many people may be ensouled, but it must be at a later date due to the high level of earth contamination. If we remove the Left Hand Doors of zombies, they can't possess us. Check family and friends. When zombies are taken over by evil forces they may appear to be very smooth but at a drop of a hat, they will turn vicious. For example, letters from zombies may seem fine but we can't judge by the content, but more by the tone. **Nerve Aura Eater:** This is a substance eating our dreaming body threads brought back from someone's slime trail.

What happened last night was indicative of tonal problems; that of not recognizing when anything is in or out, and poor control of our bodies. With a fundamental resistance to Law we will have a big problem with losing the nagual, light body and dreaming bodies – this weakens the tonal.

If we align our lower self with God there would be no tension between the lower and higher selves. They would fly together with no problem like birds on a natural route. If one 'bird' changes direction the cords will snap. This is from resistance on some level of being which would cause the thoughts and emotions to cause a split with consciousness which inhabits the lower self-aligned with the Logos and aligned with the soul. If we cannot align with the Logos with the tonal and nagual we cannot survive on this path.

What is a proper tonal? It means we are fundamentally in the Now and the state of the nagual. A person who can do the Now has power and knows the proper application of the Law of Change, Use, Correspondence, Polarity, etc. Any Laws that we resist as warriors weakens the tonal. A good tonal does not come from right behavior or affirmations but it is a mirrored reflection of the Soul. It is the crystallization of a perfectly aligned soul. It is not shown by one who needs to be loved or nurtured by a parent, or babysat. If a person needs this, they have no power. If we love a person more than our soul, then we will go to that person with the Nagual and the cord will split. If we need to believe something, than we don't love truth, God, or the Soul and we will be spit out of heaven.

Tonal exercises are different than before. The old T1 had to do nurturing, cajoling, and enticing to help us stay aligned with our souls, but that was a step down version of the truth. The tonal teachings of the past were to build rudimentary tonals that could operate in the underworld of Earth, and that was necessary because we had no alignment with the souls and we had to build them the best we could.

Now, in this season, we have no time to build the tonals by reciting our past hurts. Instead, here is woman (T2), who doesn't care about things or clothes who asks *"Do you love truth?"* People had assumptions about themselves and T1 had to cajole, beg, and entice them to love truth and if that didn't work then she had to scare them to shift the assemblage point. **Psychology builds pseudo tonals** by bragging on people, but T2's job is not to create a Pavlov's dog but to create warriors.

Now with souls which are aligned with the Logos, the tonal (lower self) flaws are resistant to alignment with the Logos and are clinging to the way life was. How do we now build our strength? We have to let the old tonal die and ask *"Who am I?"* (Aside): In reference to a pot party in the 70's, pot destroys the tonal as it *blocks the pain of awareness* and it gives the *illusion of happiness* when one should be shamed. It reduced the inhibitions, but reduced the fundamental compliance of Law in the lower life. For example, meditation and prosperity schemes are mental exercises and people believe they can create anything with thoughts, or reach God by chanting, which is an example of a pseudo tonal.

We must commit to spiritual development, and change the lower life. One can think one is holy and yet still be a slime ball. The worst thing is orgasmic meditation which is reminiscent of the nut houses where people lie around looking spaced and playing with themselves. Avoidance of life is a hallmark of heavy meditation.

The old tonal carried an inherent hidden agenda. The new tonal is aligned with the nagual and has no hidden agenda and this is the key to knowing the difference between them. For example, a hidden agenda for 'loving the teacher' may be to gain power, or to avoid facing personal flaws. And one may find excuses to not following this path, that it would be easier to be perpetual dilettante than a warrior. A person may say they want to do the work but it is too hard, and they beg for help, but the hidden agenda is to be loved and have a pat on the back. T2 can't help us feel love by giving love.

A warrior is alone forever. T1 was as alone as any person on this Earth. T2's impeccability is far above any relationship or concern. Nothing is more important than fulfilling the path of God and if that includes a male/female nagual complex, then so be it. God's will be done.

We may have no hidden agenda, not to have a family, be amused, or to learn a new method. Ji seemed to be a very good student but her hidden agenda was to have a family over serving God. Fl swore "We are so blessed by the divine presence of Holy Beings" and would wax eloquent on the joy of service to God and man, but her agenda was to be a sorcerer and to acquire personal power. She would control students and distract people from clearing themselves, taking away the Law of Free Will by wanting to control everything. Then she looked with blind hatred of T2 because she saw her as nothing, and as an idiot, with no power because T2 was yin. Fl could only see power as yang, and therefore she hates yin and the Holy Spirit. As a woman who couldn't receive yin powers she became a male sorcerer. She went too far and became a male. She has no yin at all, which is death for the soul. Her hidden agenda was to be a powerful male sorcerer and to rule, not to serve.

We are scalding the teachers with toxicity from other people through our lack of control. It is necessary the teacher sense the suffering of students. So it is imperative that each member be impeccable in control and if not, then we have a pseudo tonal versus a true tonal. A true warrior tonal is aligned with the soul.

Stalking is not a pseudo tonal; it is the use of an aspect of truth magnified to shift assemblage points. (Stalking) is not lying, taking on an identity, or Becoming. It is not important to stalk right now; we must align with our souls or we will lose them soon.

EXERCISE:

Send our various bodies to the middle of the room and pull them back.
If we have clones, we will take on pseudo clones of the other person.
We must not think we know easier methods for clearing.
We have detailed charts and we change them often, and not for the love of changing it.
The charts are tools and if we don't use them, we will not get clear. We are not on autopilot.

We must master ourselves and nagual aspects. We must have absolute control of all bodies and all neediness, otherwise we die. We will fall like a clump of dirt and lose our chance to go to *(missing text).* We have been given a chance here and if we manage to hold together a few warriors we can give a lot of people chances.

Ce's hidden agenda was to go his way with greater knowledge, and then go back to his wife. When he inverted, he saw T2 as evil. T1 was patient for a long time, but he inverted by worshipping a system, form, or personality of T1. If attached to form, personality, body, or writing, then we will lose our soul. Be attached to *truth* and not the vehicle of truth. Address your issue or lose your soul.

The point of the teaching is to align or die. How is it to help humanity if it is so difficult to align with God? It is amazing to think humanity could align with Law and truth. T1 was a voice crying in the wilderness. We have it much easier than she. We have been shown how to do it and been given total power.

The only agenda allowed, is to know truth and to do God's will and not to have love, or glamour, be smart or creative, or to 'get lucky'. Although it may be we are to create, write, etc. as a lower manifestation of God's will.

A hidden agenda will manifest and seem as God's will. We need our lives to be simple and to truly not have an agenda. People who think they know you, will try to anchor you in. Be willing to shop at Wal-Mart, wear rags, go hungry, be with a family or not, recapitulate ideas of self and be on our knees. "Not my will but God's".

The tonal is not strengthened by strokes, but by alignment with God and Logos. If we are willing to do that, then all the power of heaven will come to our aid. If we truly, humbly submit our will to God, God will never, never forsake us.

Spend an hour and deeply think about what has been said to discover your hidden agendas. Pray they come out and relinquish them. Try to get in touch with the real agenda for being here and in this work. This is a true type of meditation, a way to hear something. Don't empty the mind without a purpose, have a real reason. Close your eyes and **pray** the Holy Spirit reveal what this message means and how to incorporate it. Ask that you want to be shown how to best serve God and man. Dowse only the soul lessons and issues in life. Go for a walk to incorporate it in both hemispheres.

Clearing Methods using Nagual and Light Body

CLASS NOTES August 30, 1993

Intended Uses: The NAGUAL, Light Body:

T3 conducts class**:** Obsession clouds and Obsession Bullets carry Clone Seeds and we may start cloning from the seeds that fall on us. These seeds will dowse as a person but it may be the **Inverse Cabala** connection that they are hooked into.

How do we determine what it is?

1) Check seeds and what identity is linked to them, pull to pelvis and blast.
2) Clear obsession clouds: pull through the eyes into the pelvis and blast.
3) Check seeds in/out from any cloud resonation.
4) Check clones in/out to/from.

Check the genetic pools, check clone links, and clear out all obsession clouds before bed or risk waking up to bullets, seeds, and yourself creating clones.

Yesterday a Cellular Level Information Virus was implanted near the brow chakra (holy).

This is to help stabilize the tonal, to help us to recognize truth, and to stop the tendency to listen to the **Pseudo Tonal**.

If you find the **Light Body** out and about, and you dowse it should be in the New Heaven, then *will* and intend it to return.

Clearing Method: Ask "*What is my % of (see below) relative to so and so?*"

(So and so refers to students, current and ex, family, friends etc.)

Slime In/Out	*Clones In/Out (Throw into Milky Way)*
Nagual Plasma	*Toxicity of All Auras*
Obsession Seeds	*Egoics In/Out*
Desire Threads In/Out	*Secondary Links To/From another Person*
Crazed Dreaming Bodies	*Any Dreaming Bodies or Holy Beings stolen by this Person*

Or, Our Dreaming Bodies with this Person (Put in New Heaven if Necessary)

✔ **Check** your Holy Beings occasionally to be sure they have not been captured and sending you contamination. If you find them stolen, call them back and blast with Virtues and Name of God. You may dowse that they are stolen but check to see if it is instead an active drain of some substance.

Our identity must be linked with the Logos and if not, our thoughts will wander, we will identify with our thoughts which is the pseudo identity, and we will try to hang onto something ephemeral and constantly be asking "Am I this or that way?". To gain control of your thoughts, don't cling to any of them, let them float through, and have a strong identity link with the Logos.

Exercise:

1) Think of an ex-student and picture the face.
2) Change your thought to a location (i.e. address on Second Street)
3) Check the % of that person's toxicity in the location.
4) To remove, pull back the egoic elementals and essence by the use of the directions and specific auras.

The fax received from an ex-student today was a way of creating a **portal**. Know how significant every thought is for us and consider them like an inventory but not as a personal identity. Thoughts are so powerful that just glancing at someone in your mind allows contamination to be funneled through the group.

Question: Would only *thoughts* combined with *emotion* create elementals?

Answer: For each one of us we have different ideas of attachment, thought, and mental activity. We need to make a translation to understand this mechanism. Don't identify with thought, and stop the thought as well. The best way to do this is to not cling to the idea but be aware of the thought. The difference is whether thought is coming in or whether we are actively thinking about something even in a silly or a casual way. Nothing is casual for a warrior because of our strength. Our thoughts make an instant portal, and this is dangerous for a warrior to do, it would be like knocking on the door for portals/ contamination constantly.

Examples:

1) Thinking, inventory filing, or meandering in a pattern.
2) Someone else hooked in from random thoughts.
3) Catching a thought and identifying it as ours, we run the danger of playing it back. Try to only monitor the thought.
4) If we allow the thought to cling long enough it will create a pattern.

Be conscious of the thought, do not ignore it or pretend it is not there, but recognize it, and deal with it by pulling it back. If the tonal doesn't gain control, then we are a constant portal. Neediness is one tonal weakness, and one can create strong thoughts by being attracted or repelled to something. It is best to just observe, and see what you want to pick out of it, and deal with that. Constant maintenance is needed, and one may have residue and contamination after pulling back a thought, but that is part of the procedure. All of this is a tonal focus.

Question: When we are perfect could we read something like this fax without being contaminated?

Answer: Just know we *(text missing)* and if we read it, pull back and stop any train of thoughts from a string of associations. Whole trails open up and even when we stop thinking, we have rubbed up to every part of the trail, so just pull it back.

The eyes are a link. People still look too strongly with the eyes. Touch very softly. Very rarely do we need to pierce with the eyes or look intently at someone. The tonal is linked with eye contact. Socially it is like a reassurance to greet with the eyes like shaking hands. We can't do that anymore, or we will lock into everything.

If we stalk our thoughts, tonal, pseudo tonals, and identity for two or three days we would show a big improvement. We build our strength by training to do this, and it goes on autopilot. To obsess about a person or thing should be a red flag going off for us. Now even the casual thought has to be checked. It is life or death now. Think lightly but not casually. If we think of something our Nagual or elementals fly there instantly.

A relationship exists between thoughts and the eyes, and eye control relative to willing and intending. A certain amount of our identity is connected with the eye and what is done is crucial re: thought control, essence and intending.

Intending uses the nagual, light body and dreaming bodies. We must use this in a proper way, we have no need to be visualizing or thinking about ex-students after an action. A casual thought *wills* and *intends* with the eyes to see something and we will send a dreaming body or a light body to see it.

Blast inverse Planetaries in the pelvis.

Disseminators and Overlords

CLASS NOTES Evening August 30, 1993

More **Disseminators of Holy Knowledge Receiver Beings** are born to help us understand Law. These were given to the P, the DL, MT and others. When Holy Beings are around, one's tongue starts to curl, with sensations and tingling at the top of the mouth. When birthing Holy Beings, T2 will get depleted, tired and bloated. T3 has to assign and place the beings to people.

Ninth Heaven Overlords are healing us. Some nagual bodies and aspects are polluted by the unfortunate energy of a recycled nagual gone nuts. The design of Holiness is not to waste Holy Beings who may be infected with disorder. (This goes for humans as well; think of how many chances we are given). So whenever possible if there is a shred of hope the Holy Beings do everything they can to fan the fan the flame of desire to draw to the Logos, even if the being is 99% disorderly.

Sometimes energies have to be removed from the disorderly but they may be restored later if it be the will of God. It is a grave responsibility to be a teacher and a 4th level nagual within this party because we have the power to create threads to the evil worlds and people with the faintest thought, which becomes like a micro Logoic being.

In the last two days one nagual went awry and infected some of us severely. It would first dowse as PJ, then Dor, then other ex-students. In P's case he had been given an advanced nagual that had been infected. Advanced naguals have minds of their own and they can choose to buck the system. Ir tried to teach Law, but the Law of free will prevailed and the nagual went berserk. The used nagual had a bad fan belt and was leaking water…but then, it chose to overheat. Any of us who have damage to our nagual essence, or is infected may be in the New Heaven to heal.

It used to be when one lost their soul, that was it. Now zombies may be ensouled. This function for T2 and T3 sounds crazy, but in the realm of the nagual it is experiential. T1 had to adjust our assemblage points in increasing increments. Imagine someone new to this teaching what they would think to see nagual embryos going into the nagual women to incubate, and see the women puff up like toads. Angels are born out of the shoulder blades, naguals proper and etherics are delivered through the mouth.

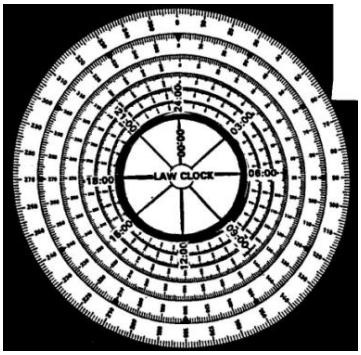
If you dowse *"Unfamiliar, Foreign, Holy Nagual*, or *Someone Needs Help"*; that may be a **Holy Being Baby** that is hovering around waiting to be directed to a proper location. Dowse the polarity.

A **nagual experience** is an experience that you just know is happening and it is crazy, but you just go with it and don't flip out. This shows the need to have stability of the tonal. Realize the **tonal** is a reflection of alignment with the Logos, and then nothing can flip you out. So when you have a problem, just take care of it. Nothing will destroy you because you are consciousness aligned with God. It may seem like a trip on LSD, but if one is to squirt angels out of the belly, well, God's will be done. This life may wear you to a nub, but a nagual's life will never bore you.

The Holy Beings are trying to tell us a way of looking at disorder: a combination of Bagua and planets.

Use concentric circles where the center represents the core of our being, and check on each ring for planetary disharmony.

Ask for example: *"Where on the 1st circle do I have a malefic Mars connection to my beingness?"*
Do for each planet, and up to 50 rings out.

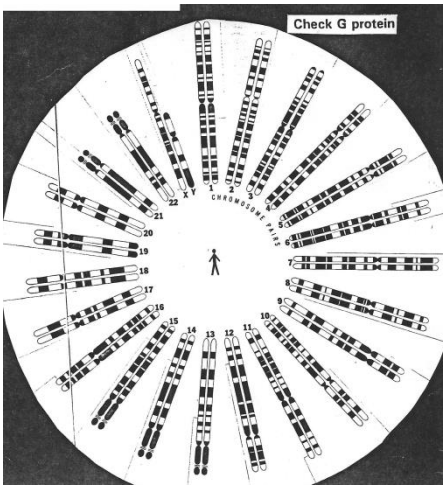


To clear: 1) Check on the circle (🡐360% chart ok) <u>location</u> of disharmony
2) Check <u>directions</u> *up, down, left right, front, back.*
3) Check % of disharmony
4) Check if it is *Right Hand Crystals:* *Left/Right/Both*
Or *Inverse Crystals:* *Left/Right/Both*
5) Ask for <u>clones</u> and <u>foreign essence</u> in.

Choice of Blasting:
(1) Name of God (2) 31 Virtues (3) 10th Level Nagual
(4) Nagual powers: *Left/Right/Logos*

Also: ✔ **Check** for **0, 1, 2, and 3 Point Energy Contamination** to a person, planet, or a secondary person using the 360% chart. (This is a recent clearing method using geometric configurations with people representing the points).

We find that three or four ex-students who were feeding off the crazy nagual are now chewing on our cords before they die off. This has an Inverse Mercury aspect. And, the recent disorders may not be our own but a result of thought forms from the nagual linked to major hells.



✔ **Otherworld Substance Obsession:** A drain that may dowse as something stolen.
✔ **Satanic Deviation:** on each chromosome
✔ **Branching Shadows from Extra Chromosomes**
✔ **Between Cells Substance:** or Satanic Deviation on G. Proteins and Communicative Substances
✔ **Maine Genetic Protein Communicative Substance Between Chromosomes:** This may be where a lot of contamination comes through.
✔ Other students, current and ex, and blast.
✔ Also body parts, and % of contamination on Breath.

This one thing may be a key to something big. Sometimes you don't have to do everything to remove something big; you might be able to quietly close the door without having a big battle.

✔ **A Person's Name Communicative Substance:** in the people who hook into you
✔ **Other Person Communicative Substance:** this is related to any substance that comes through the polluted nagual.
✔ **Foreign World Protein:** Many are infected.
✔ **Sky King Communicative G. Protein:** These proteins are <u>between cells</u>. Check who makes pathological proteins and who has been contaminated. Start with the fluids, air, tissues, then go to specific body parts.
✔ **Obsessive Energies:** pull from vestigial tail **Ask:** *"All Malefic Communication Substance re. genetic material, and contamination from any world, person, or dark force."* **Do**: Draw it in and siphon from *air/blood/nerve/tissue/sex secretions*.

A satanic network is draining a student's power. Some **power teams** are constructed differently in that they try to make women into men, or they worship only the goddess, which is stupid. No woman has power without a man, she becomes a witch. And no man has power without a woman; he becomes a worthless homo-pervert woman hater with rapist energies.

A few ex-students are hooked into this energy which is a **Presence**, not just an entity, and a networking cloud of evil. We need to pair up as yin/yang couples facing each direction with a woman courier with each couple to call down the Angels and Holy Powers. The nagual couples must *will* the removal of human karma in a push to remove the evil network. The woman sits in front; the man puts his hands on her shoulders and knees on her hips. The courier stands to the left of the male.
The couriers must pray earnestly that the Holy Beings bestow grace on this party and humanity and allow a pulling in of Holy Energy into the male through the courier. The female of the nagual couple hones in, merges, and receives the disorder, and then the male blasts with holiness and power. We will be able to destroy the evil force by bringing in the Holy Beings and by the impeccability of the warriors. The courier represents the Father's aspect and ability to draw in the powers of the Father.
The Male Warrior represents the Son's willingness to be submissive to the Holy Powers, and the **Female Warrior** represents the Holy Spirit with a female yin receiving aspect. Note: The directions up and down do not need couriers.
Pray to remove all evil human karma, pull any threads and seeds of disorder from all of the warriors so we may be strong. This set up is an indescribably powerful scheme of holiness. The courier represents the saints; those who entreat with every fiber of their being to pull in Holiness. **Why chastity**? Because at the moment that we entreat the Holy Beings we must be married to God with every fiber of our being. Look on yourself as a holy servant of God, a sister in the sisterhood of God. The female courier needs to receive the Holy Spirit and Holy Powers which is a yin function. This set up may seem odd but mistakes are never made, we are in a divine position (sic).

Like the Indian snake charmers, by the use of music less than divine, we will entice and pull bits of flesh off of the Presence by siphoning and praying. We will first entice the demons, *will* them into the center of the room, and then descend upon them like a pack of wolves to devour and disintegrate with the force of our holiness. Don't hold back, get into the music to entice the demons and stalk the evil in our own cellular matter. When it has been enticed into the room, T3 will give a signal and we will blow it to smithereens and disintegrate with the Holy Powers. Before blasting, be sure to get into the music to draw them out or else it won't work. Do not be resistant, they can read our thoughts. A major move of power needs our impeccability. **We first need to face something before we can get rid of anything. Without awareness in front of you, you can't get rid of it.** For the courier: think and pray the evil be enticed, lured and drawn out. At the moment of blasting ask that all the powers of heaven be unleashed.

The evil has impressed on our tissues, so *will* to disintegrate from our genetics, tissues and clones. We need to be totally clear to know our true minds, which are aligned with holiness. A ploy of the dark forces is to suggest “life is passing us by and we have accomplished nothing”.

We are successful in removing thousands of dark forces, but the *presence* was not removed.

We should always have a **sense of urgency** in our lives, and at times we may feel overwhelming passion and feel cornered, but without this, we will never make a pendulum-swing to total sobriety. Without a sense of desperation, or of having our back to the wall, we can never be holy. Stupid vanilla computer heads are cold fish and can't know what it is to do something desperate and feel it to the core of one's fibers.

Poets of the world emerge from the pain of being cornered. If one can't look at every human on earth and say "I can understand that" then there is something cold about you. You may see a pervert but still be able to say "I want to help, perhaps the dark forces had overtaken you because of a desire to help your fellow man.” If we have not been up against a wall, we won't feel this. We need to **recapitulate** totally and completely. When the whole tonal is devastated and people defile you and think you are gutter material, this gives the opportunity to recapitulate.

A great fit of passion is a sign of the soul trying to survive. Romantic love actually shows a true desire for God but the idea of the soul got enmeshed in the vehicle of the yin/yang dual soul doorstep to God. If we get hung up in this we become evil, but at some point becoming overwhelmed by love, right or wrong, it is a step.

Love for a job or service would be similar to romantic love. Take for example a botanist who studied in great detail for many years, who then applied and lost a fellowship; was destroyed professionally and run out of town with no grant and treated like dog shit and could do nothing but water plants in a greenhouse. That person, who could have been the best botanist with enough money and time, has the opportunity to say "Well, I am not the botanist, but a distinct and unique part of the Logos, and I will survive. Above all of my roles, I am a part of God." When one can get to that point one is not desperate anymore. If one is never desperate, it takes longer to get to stability.

The key finally, is to get to the point where you are broken. Then you can take on the identity of a Holy Being of the Logos. Until then, one can't be built up. One is much stronger after being broken.

T2 says don't look down on anyone who has ever done any desperate action. T1 stole and ate raw meat when she was starving and desperate. Sometimes love means more than food and one can do something more desperate than grabbing meat, one could grab a gun, a car and a woman. And it is not that those actions are right, but one must look at it with an understanding of the soul.

When you consider the heart of the murderer, consider the heart of the one killed. The killer may have been tormented and destroyed in other ways. One can kill by destroying a reputation, or by whipping away the soul with self- hate through

cruelty. Slander, casual gossip, or shame are methods of destruction and the worst involves spiritual destruction. A stolen gun or car is of little account when T2 has seen stolen hearts, pride, reputation, and self-esteem used to destroy (sic).

A higher form of stealing is in Hollywood or in the Stock market. T2 would rather see someone steal a gun or a woman than see a calculating asshole Nephilim like Trump plan to destroy thousands by finagling a new deal that creates drug trafficking and casino gambling.

It is a sick world when the soul-less business suits with *savoir faire* and brilliant minds degrade what is most holy to get what they want. Trump is honored in Newsweek, while a boy in a fit of passion would be degraded his whole life.
Look with compassion on people with frailties (and one could include Trump had not his actions flipped him to total evil).
A big demon may be in a few days (sic). For the big ones we entice, and whittle away, and then get when the getting is good. Keep the absentees as clear as possible and pray earnestly. When we whittle away at the small ones, the big ones will peek out.

The Difference Between Seeing and Knowing

CLASS NOTES August 31, 1993

The 10th Level Auric Builder is repairing cracks and injuries from old wounds in our auras and chakras on the corpse level this morning. This will help with the problems we have been encountering lately. The Auric Healer or Builder does the work, and the **Ensouler** brings in the being, and determines the areas of injury.

Primary points of injury on the corpse auras with a chakra and body part perspective are the focus for healing and each chakra has an overlay. For example, one student had an injury at a crown chakra frequency of the vestigial tail, and a time/space injury at the throat chakra.

In the case of T1 when she had Caesarian surgery and was cut from the solar plexus to base chakra this caused an auric injury that allowed a shift of focus away from physical concerns. The injury removed the silver cord to the Earth and took away the idea of being human and the feeling of overwhelming responsibility for people, so that the **Messenger** could come in and manifest. A **Disseminator of Knowledge** was put into a chakra and this auric wound is supposed to stay open, as it is a link to other worlds and the auric radiation from this area is non-human.

The Messenger was the second being that came into T1's corpse through the kidneys and lower spine.
We are on the trail of a defiler of innocents linked with a certain type of being. This being is like the *presence*, a cloud of evil that is intelligent and can be in more than one place at once through the use of **holograms**. We are stalking it and getting close. Many ex-students have the contamination.

When T3 and T2 were travelling from Chicago, T3 was given holy chromosome material and his cells are changing to reflect the creative aspects of the Holy Beings that we have been graced with (i.e. **Disseminator Receiver Beings**, nagual etherics, and the powers given). It will take some time for the cells to complete the changeover. The nervous system was altered, expanded and revised to 50-times the previous ability to endure and tolerate the high range of frequencies. T1 did not have this range and it was painful for the Holy Beings to enter her.

When T2 had only the 7th level she could move her frequency down to act on this plane, as it was already in her range. Now with her receiving 4th, 5th and 6th level naguals she has to be rewired as well, so that it will be less of a physical strain to operate in the various frequency ranges.

While the cracks are being healed, certain Holy Beings are removing holograms of a cloud of the defiler that we tried to entice last night. We brought it out enough to surface and this morning we can see it well enough to act.

Last night T2 was floating out to see aspects of the defiler that was pulled out last night and to find clues as to what to look for. If we don't get a grip and see the clues, then we haven't fulfilled the human karma or used the type of intelligence needed to extract information so that the Holy Beings (within Law) can help destroy the evil.

The **human Yin/Yang duo** fulfills the human requirement of the **Law of Polarity and Gender** to draw in personal power to blast and beam the Holy energies, and to transform the Holy Energies to the earthly plane of force. The courier fulfills the divine requirement of calling in the Holy powers.

Our lead-in point is an old friend of one of the current students. If we could remember the person's name, we could pull in the being. Aspects of this contamination showed in some student's inability to maintain a high level of yang. If a man's aura is damaged with this contamination it impairs the ability to hold, use, or push with yang power. With the root of the contamination gone, and with strengthened auras, the yang powers should hold.

We start to pull out clouds of the contamination by thinking of human portals and of various aspects that relate to the being. We can measure this energy on a scale, think of a molester of young girls, blond, raised in Denver, world traveler, with a South African Dutch accent and gross gum disease. (This brought in quite a bit of cloud that the Holy Beings were able to disintegrate.) (The name is:) Ke-Ca.

We get so much from Africa due to Ke's travelling throughout, that he has eaten into the fabric of disorder focused in that region. He represents a **primary energy** and not a **shadow**. This is linked to snuff films, bribery, defilement, pre-

pubescent child trade, and slave trade. The heart of the cloud is in Africa, diffused over the whole region, and may lead to a different spot. Do: Pull this out of our cells and from the cells of the other students.

The movie Naked Lunch shows a tie to this where nothing is forbidden, everything is permitted, and how easy it is for artists to lose all boundaries of decency with defilement, drugs, etc., as interwoven examples of dissolution.

It was the design of the Holy Spirit to use the ex-student's crazed nagual to infect the warrior party so that we could pull the being out. This ex-student had a species conflict and would try to bridge the species over and over again in his writings. An example was the image of a Temple baboon and a woman twirling in a dance to access other worlds, and his desire to be the baboon. Also he glorified rats, aliens, and frustrated intelligent crickets inside women's underpants. This ex-student could have won the battle for his soul if he had fought, but he chose to resonate with evil.

With voyeurism and child trade, the energy shows up in the southern tip of Baja Mexico, and then it goes to New Zealand. This contamination has cloned out. ✔For clones and "**Ke-Ca" Protein Communicative Substance** and % of deviation.

When T2 received the 4th level being, she could feel the poison from that level but had not been able to before. This is an inverse Earth energy as opposed to a primary planet. It is affecting an auric layer of the Earth, not the surface. The source is found in the eyes of the Earth: Greenland. *Will* and *intend* this contamination out of the system. We go up to the 10th level frequency to blast the being.

A source exists under the equator and above Fiji. This is where people who are afraid, can't do this work. We must use the same tools and power sources (within Law) to do both holy and unholy work. That is why some people can think we are evil, by our use of the pentagram and Star of David.

All things operate by the same Laws. We cannot break them, but they can be used in the wrong time and place.

Everything relates to time. The hour of power will be at 7:00 PM tonight. Follow your intuition and guidance with the Holy Spirit in such a way as to not be tied up in ideas of reality. Never compare an experience while it happens or we will lose power instantly. The **realm of the nagual** is like primitive dances one must go with it. Our tonal is more refined and has a power far beyond the primitive tribal methods but we also must use the lower laws they represent.

How strange it was for T1 to lose her connection with the Earth, and all desire to be near people with the caesarian surgery. In particular, she couldn't understand the lower applications of Law because the 6th level being had no tonal as it was completely aligned with the higher aspects of Law.

When she was one month pregnant she had a dream that at (a certain hour) PM, (a certain month) on (a certain day) a male child would be born by caesarian with a vertical incision. On that date and time, she entered the hospital and told the attendants that something terrible was about to happen and the baby was at risk of dying. The monitors were put on at 2:30, and the baby's heart stopped at 2:55. T1 was given caesarian surgery without anesthesia at (the same hour as the dream) PM. The Holy Beings saw to it that she be paralyzed but not receive anesthesia, and the baby delivered at exactly that time because the connection to worlds had to be split at (that hour) PM, (that month) (that day) (that year) to allow other powers to come in.

The Wheel of Destiny was turning and the only way available was for T1 to be sliced physically and the **Disseminator** installed. This caused complete disassociation for her except for the students and the studies. T1 became very ill where she had been strong but she continued her studies and her work with dreams, visions, and Law. She couldn't understand the human experience in the normal way. When T1 died in New Mexico *(July 1, 1993)*, initially it offered a sense of freedom and euphoria because the pain had stopped. It was short lived because of the rest of the story.

T2 had to come into (the body of T1) and to the rescue,and it was necessary to employ the Laws of lower realms like tribal dances, employing yin/yang, polarity, and the dynamic building of power using the right and left foot alternating in a dance, which appear primitive but are needed to transmute the forces.

It takes seven years to replace tissues. (The child) was 7 in (a certain year), and T1's cellular transformation was complete. At that point the 6th level being was to show the way and disappear, but the crisis of humanity, and the lack of impeccability on Ji's part created a necessity to incarnate with a 7th level being and reactivate an awareness of lower Law components (i.e.: tribal dances). T1 had always despised this aspect as it represented a left hand path but even though she saw all that, it was imperative to reactivate the focus on lower laws to create a bridge in the lower world or there could be no resurrection of humanity. We needed naguals who could span the gap containing the components of mystery, medicine men and sorcerers of all time. She had to bridge it, and not refute it, as T1 had done. That is why T2 has to bridge the gap and encompass those worlds from the primitive to the sublime.

In many ways we must do likewise. If something doesn't work, do something different. The key is to be intact enough in the lower realms to succeed in the higher. We must have no attachment to the clouds of defilement or run the risk of being a fallen being. T2 hasn't the ties to the lower realms, so she can hold the door between worlds and not worry about falling as she is formless.

"Falling" occurs to the formed. Always. The Watchers had forms. Never has a formless being fallen.

Right now the Ensouler is healing the auras damaged by the dark force clouds and T3 and T2 are facilitating.

How can the Ensouler enter the yin/yang complex unless they have a yin/yang balance (sic)? It cannot.

Why are some able to access higher worlds? It may be one's fate to be a courier or facilitator, one may fundamentally not want to do it, or one may have a "swarthy" spiritual attribute from too much genetic contamination. (This swarthy-ness is not a physical attribute.)

Many years ago T1 had a dream of her father and herself on horses crossing a busy street. He said he was exhausted but said "I can get you across, though I am too tired to continue". He took the pony and led her across the street. He was hit by cars, but he kept getting up to fend off the traffic for the infant T1. She saw he was dying, he said "I'll lie here for the rest of my days. I'm broken, getting across was more than I could do with what I had, but you can go on and find your true spiritual ancestors." He became an invalid, and like the homeless. The sensitivity of T1's cellular structure came from her father on the genetic level.

These are strange times, and we must adapt the best way we know how with the help of the Holy Beings. We may span the worlds and incorporate the power tools at our disposal, for example the Law of Gender.

T3 and T2 are still repairing people from the damage of battle. Without her 4th 5th and 6th level naguals, she could not have seen the *presence*. It is not that she wants to see, but she sees to do God's will. If that means praying, sweating and working with T3 until the end of her days she will do it. A warrior accepts one's fate no matter what it is.

Our **4th level naguals** need to refine in teams. The D family will find happiness as 4th level naguals. If M had been a 7th level nagual it would have been too great a disparity. The design of power had been to pull out the New Zealand connection to the Anti-Christ.

It is important to know the difference between **Seeing versus Knowing**, and to keep one's vision within constraint and control. Like some student's problem with *seeing* is that it may be hallucinogenic, become tangential and the dark forces will run with it and take one down a false alley, create distractions for self and the party, and will stop one from fulfilling the task at hand. It was a distraction for T1 and T2 when she was in the middle of something for a student to interject inappropriately.

The primary trait of a warrior is to do what is in front of you and don't operate on visions. Just take the visions in account and file them away. The only thing that counts is Gnosis. Try to achieve sobriety. If we blurt out anything that comes to us and throw it into the pot, that is very distracting. Things may pass over us that have no bearing with what is going on. Keep sober.

Realize the difference in sensation of perceptions. **Gnosis** has no glamour attached; it is not fashionable, or spiritually sexy in the lower world-- "Just the facts, ma'am". **Seeing** can take one into rapture, a type of spiritual carnality where one can get entwined. Gnosis seems boring like cardboard but is the absolute truth. The other stuff is fancy and completely irrelevant.

Question: I am stuck between keeping quiet and committing a sin of omission, without a sense of the difference. Is there a block? **Answer:** T1 had a similar auric injury to her spiritual faculties where the stuff would pour in like LSD. Sort-out what has value, versus what is distracting. Gnosis is a sense of the brow chakra not of the solar plexus, heart or pelvic chakras. Ask yourself: "*If I could dowse*, what is the polarity of the originator of this information?" Fearful or abstract visions must be transmuted. When one starts to have a vision, shut the lower chakras and bring it to the brow.

Many times a student has led the party to dark forces by her comments, and even with an auric injury (-) has lead us to a proper path (sic). Do not be quiet (sic). Realize that our sight now will be more valuable because of the clarity. Before, the accuracy was about 20-30%, now it should be 90-95% correct. We need the ability to see through gnostic eyes, and the seer becomes a knower. In normal realms the seers are held in high esteem, but in this realm the seers must become gnostic, and they are important to have in a war party. **Know the difference**: *gnosis* has a pattern which is cleaner, more concise, and calm than *seeing*.

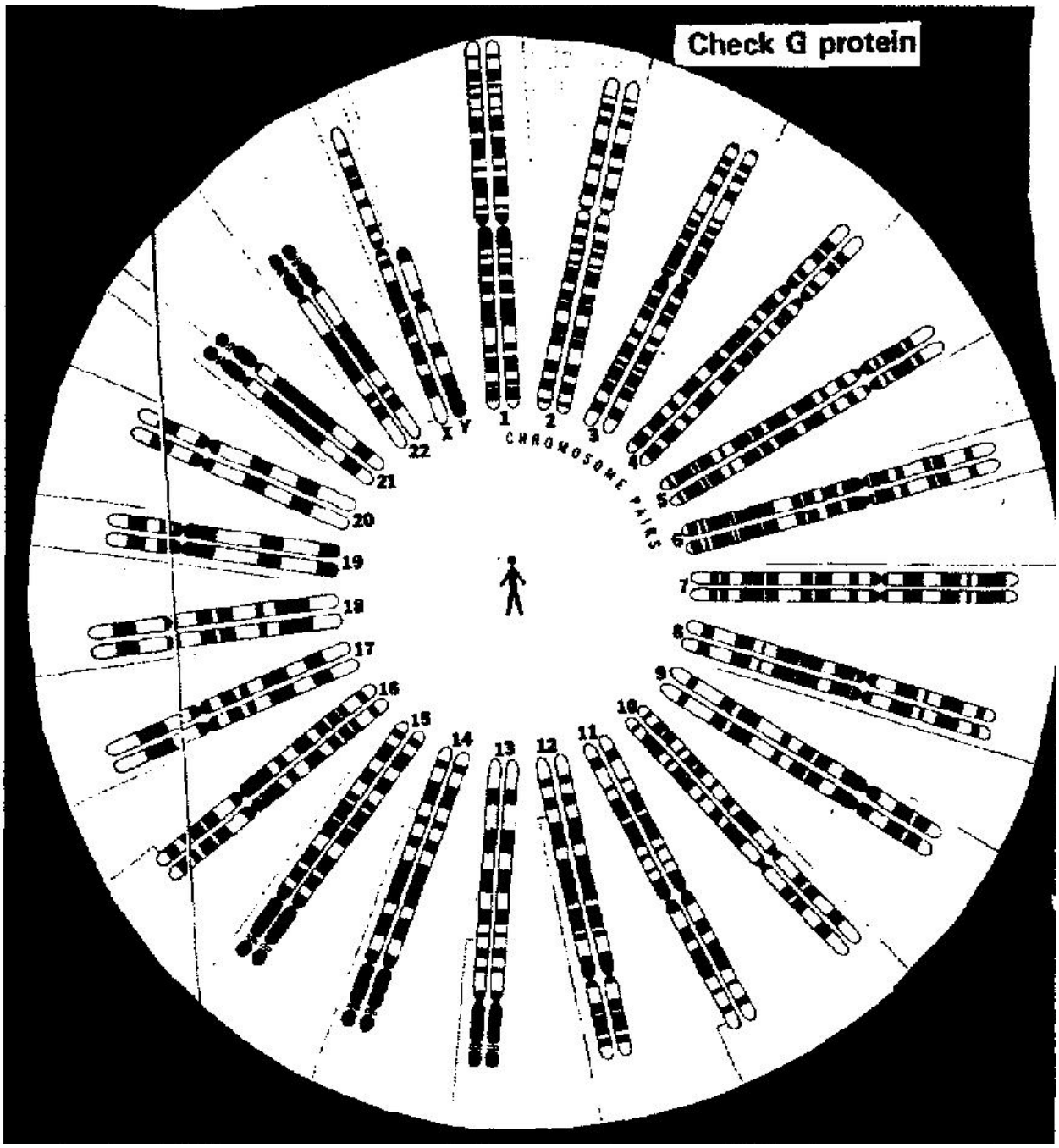
Question: Sometimes it is difficult to dowse and see at the same time. One faculty seems to shut down.

Answer: The auric healing should help this. Do a tonal file (?), witness the vision, dowse the polarity, and don't act on it immediately. Keep a notebook and write what one sees. At the right time one can evaluate what was seen.

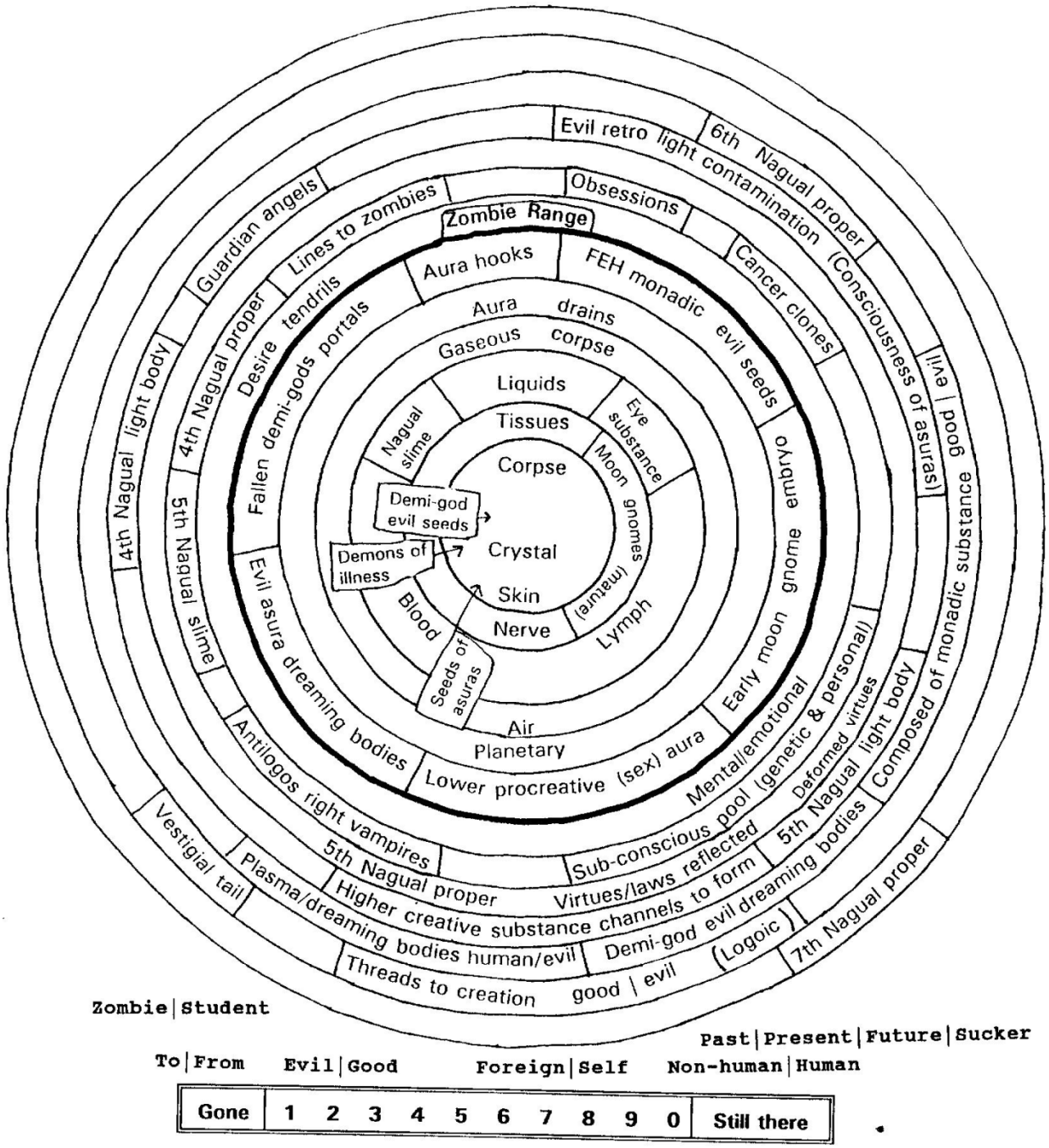
Timing is everything, around when to speak. When one talks too much it may reveal plans even to one's self. Have the assurance it will come out at the right time. If you know something will happen make a note of it and it will be retrieved at the right time. It is important to know something is coming up. Book mark it, and close the book. We may go back to it later. We slide into stuff when it is the right time, and it is done without emotion or fanfare.

APPENDIX

Chromosome Dowsing Chart



AURIC BODIES CIRCLE CHART



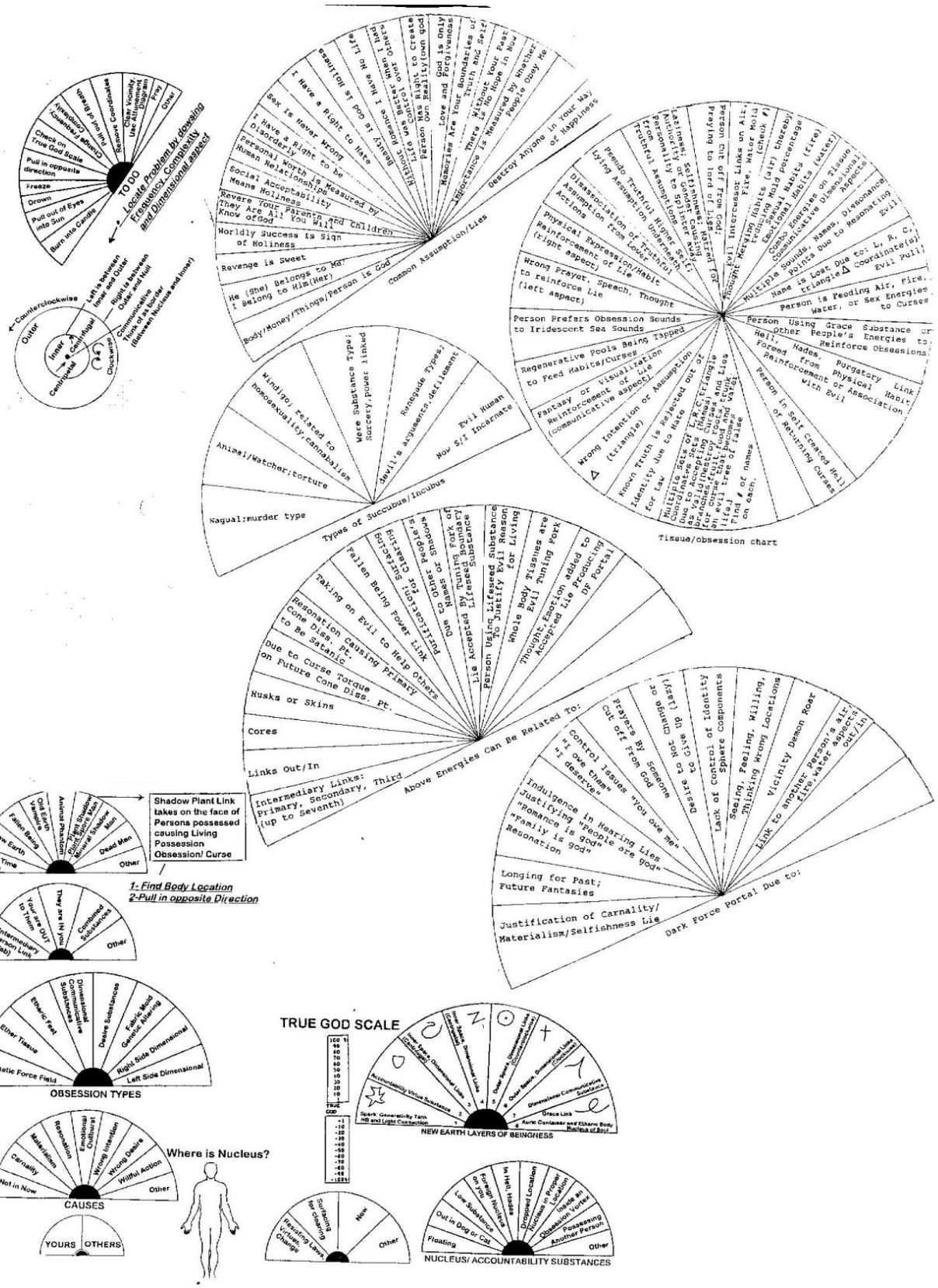
Zombie | Student

Past | Present | Future | Sucker

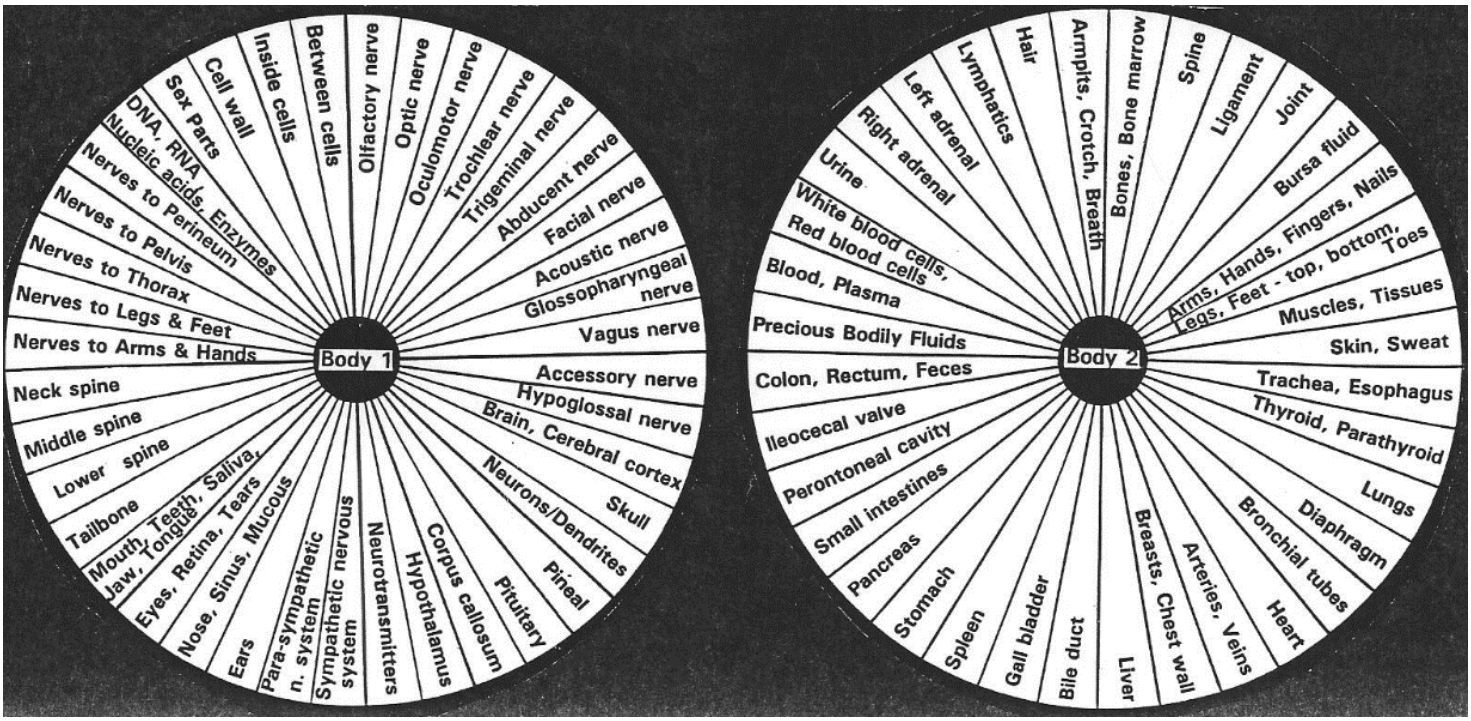
To | From **Evil | Good** **Foreign | Self** **Non-human | Human**

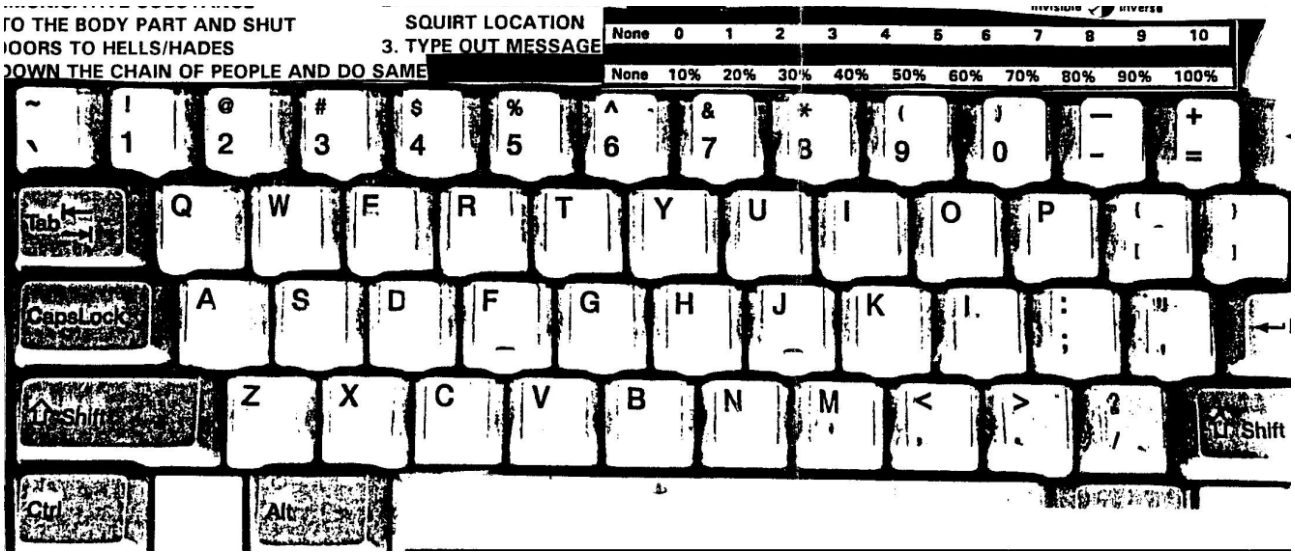
Gone	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	Still there

OBSESSIONS CHART: **OBSESSIONS AND COMBINATION CHARTS:**



1 Air Nimble Reasoning Ability	1 Fire Cunning Use of Power	1 Water Intelligent, Patient, Restrained Power	1 Crystal Victorious Speech or Song
2 Air Harmony and Mercy	2 Fire Industrious Effort	2 Water Impersonal Love	2 Crystal Loving Administration of Authority
3 Air Loving Kindness in Thoughts	3 Fire Relentless Effort	3 Water NEW EARTH ASSEMBLAGE POINT Balanced Love of Joy and Beauty	3 Crystal Courageous, Graceful Action
4 Air Inspired, Graceful Action	4 Fire Active Desire to know Truth	4 Water Intuitive, Flexible Patience	4 Crystal Acceptance of the effects of Law
5 Air Right Concentration on Duty	5 Fire Stern, Intelligent Action	5 Water Restrained, Methodical, Intuitive Effort to Understand	5 Crystal Discipline and Non-Resistance to the Hierarchy
6 Air Single Minded Awareness and Focus	6 Fire Precisely Planned Action	6 Water Awareness of Beauty and Mercy	6 Crystal Agility to change Frequency in Form
7 Air Powerful, Purposeful Speech	7 Fire Victory through Congruency	7 Water Loving Desire and Appreciation of Beauty	7 Crystal Strengh through Resiliency
8 Air Hope and Devotion Transcending Spiritual Pain	8 Fire Joyous, Graceful, Intelligent Power	8 Water Thought Control; Physical work without lower Self-Importance	8 Crystal Independent, Incorporation of Knowledge in Form; Self Actualization
9 Air Charitable, Dispassionate, Intuitive Understanding	9 Fire Poetic Speech and Thought	9 Water Subdued Regeneration of Power	9 Crystal Manifesting Abundance on Form
10 Air Deliberate Action to bring Stability	10 Fire Loving Effort to Expand	10 Water Fidelity, Divine Love for Others	10 Crystal Wisdom in Choosing what to Manifest
∞ Air Harmonious, Gnostic Understanding; Inner Direction	∞ Fire Inner Joy Resulting from Harmony with Law	∞ Water Merciful Ruling through Law	∞ Crystal Cautious, Loving use of the Mysteries; Harmlessness
∞ Air Fierce Determination to align with Logoic Beauty	∞ Fire Gnostic Awareness thru Application of Law in Manifestation	∞ Water Formless Observation to gain Spherical, Non-Linear Intelligence	∞ Crystal Patient, Merciful Work


Body 1
Olfactory nerve
Optic nerve
Oculomotor nerve
Trochlear nerve
Trigeminal nerve
Abducent nerve
Facial nerve
Acoustic nerve
Glossopharyngeal nerve
Vagus nerve
Accessory nerve
Hypoglossal nerve
Brain, Cerebral cortex
Skull
Neurons/Dendrites
Pineal
Pituitary
Corpus callosum
Hypothalamus
Neurotransmitters
Sympathetic nervous system
Para-sympathetic n. system
Ears
Nose, Sinus, Mucous
Eyes, Retina, Tears
Mouth, Teeth, Saliva, Jaw, Tongue
Tailbone
Lower spine
Middle spine
Neck spine
Nerves to Arms & Hands
Nerves to Legs & Feet
Nerves to Thorax
Nerves to Pelvis
Nerves to Perineum
Nucleic acids, Enzymes
DNA, RNA
Sex Parts
Cell wall
Inside cells
Between cells
Body 2
Hair
Armpits, Crotch, Breath
Bones, Bone marrow
Spine
Ligament
Joint
Bursa fluid
Arms, Hands, Fingers, Nails
Legs, Feet - top, bottom, Toes
Muscles, Tissues
Skin, Sweat
Trachea, Esophagus
Thyroid, Parathyroid
Lungs
Diaphragm
Bronchial tubes
Heart
Arteries, Veins
Breasts, Chest wall
Liver
Bile duct
Gall bladder
Spleen
Stomach
Pancreas
Small intestines
Peritoneal cavity
Ileocecal valve
Colon, Rectum, Feces
Precious Bodily Fluids
Blood, Plasma
Red blood cells
White blood cells,
Urine
Right adrenal
Left adrenal
Lymphatics


TO THE BODY PART AND SHUT
DOORS TO HELLS/HADES
DOWN THE CHAIN OF PEOPLE AND DO SAME
SQUIRT LOCATION
3. TYPE OUT MESSAGE
None 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
None 10% 20% 30% 40% 50% 60% 70% 80% 90% 100%
Tab
CapsLock
Shift
Ctrl
Alt
Shift